
**Descendants of
Benjamin Wheatley**

Bryant Walker

Table of Contents

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	4
Fifth Generation	7
Sixth Generation	11
Seventh Generation	15
Eighth Generation	24
Ninth Generation	38
Tenth Generation	56
11th Generation	71
12th Generation	85
13th Generation	95
14th Generation	100
15th Generation	102
Name Index	103

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

First Generation

1. **Benjamin WHEATLEY** was born about 1645 and died in England.

Benjamin married **Frances ROLLE** [MRIN: 1058]. Frances was born about 1650.

The child from this marriage was:

2 M i. **Samuel WHATLEY** was born about 1670 in Somershire County, England and died on 21 Jan 1739 in Tyrell County, North Carolina about age 69.

Samuel married **Mary SHIRLEY** [MRIN: 1057]. (b. Abt 1664)

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Second Generation

2. **Samuel WHATLEY** (*Benjamine*¹) was born about 1670 in Somershire County, England and died on 21 Jan 1739 in Tyrell County, North Carolina about age 69.

Samuel married **Mary SHIRLEY** [MRIN: 1057]. Mary was born about 1664 in Somerset, Shire County, England.

The child from this marriage was:

3 M i. **Shirley WHATLEY** was born about 1685 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died on 27 Aug 1779 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 94.

Shirley married **Mary Courtney CHERRY** [MRIN: 911] (b. Abt 1690, d. Abt 1716) about 1714.

Shirley next married **Rebecca Corley WHARTON** [MRIN: 928] (b. Abt 1700, d. Abt 1785) after 1716.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Third Generation

3. **Shirley WHATLEY** (*Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1685 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died on 27 Aug 1779 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 94. Another name for Shirley was Shurley WHATLEY.

General Notes: Shirley Whatley was in Granville County, North Carolina on the 1755 tax roll with his sons William and John. Granville County was later Bute County which was later Warren County. Shirley is found on the Bute County tax rolls and safety [Militia] rolls. Ironically, Granville-Bute-Warren is also where our Walkers were when Jeremiah Walker joined the RW at the Bute County Courthouse.

Shirley married **Mary Courtney CHERRY** [MRIN: 911] about 1714. Mary was born about 1690 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died about 1716 in Tyrell County, North Carolina about age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

4 M i. **John B. WHATLEY** was born about 1714 and died about 5 Jul 1805 about age 91.

John married **Frances THORNTON** [MRIN: 913].

5 M ii. **Shirley WHATLEY II** was born about 1715 and died before 19 Oct 1778.

Shirley married **Mary Margaret WILSON** [MRIN: 914].

6 F iii. **Lydia WHATLEY** was born about 1716.

Shirley next married **Rebecca Corley WHARTON** [MRIN: 928] after 1716. Rebecca was born about 1700 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died about 1785 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia about age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

7 M i. **Benjamin WHATLEY** was born about 1718.

8 M ii. **William WHATLEY** was born about 1718 and died about 1780 about age 62.

William married **Lucy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 918].

9 M iii. **Willis WHATLEY** was born about 1720 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died on 27 Aug 1799 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 79.

Willis married **Catherine GENNIT** [MRIN: 903]. (b. Abt 1730)

Willis next married **Elizabeth Ann GREEN** [MRIN: 910].

10 M iv. **Michael WHATLEY** was born on 22 Jul 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia and died on 24 Jul 1800 at age 80.

Michael married **Catherine BIRD** [MRIN: 926] about 1741.

11 M v. **Wilson WHATLEY** was born about 1722 and died about 1780 about age 58.

Wilson married **Mary DUKE** [MRIN: 927].

12 F vi. **Mary WHATLEY**.

Mary married **John LANIER** [MRIN: 912].

13 M vii. **William Wharton WHATLEY** was born about 1734 in North Carolina and died about Dec 1789 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia about age 55.

William married **Elizabeth Garrett MADDEN** [MRIN: 1078]. (b. Abt 1735, d. Jul 1814)

14 M viii. **Ornan Bradley WHATLEY** was born on 8 May 1751 in Bute County, North Carolina and died on 1 Dec 1798 at age 47.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Fourth Generation

4. **John B. WHATLEY** (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1714 and died about 5 Jul 1805 about age 91.

John married **Frances THORNTON** [MRIN: 913].

Children from this marriage were:

- 15 M i. **Kirby WHATLEY**.
- 16 M ii. **Seaborn WHATLEY**.
- 17 M iii. **Simeon WHATLEY**.
- 18 M iv. **Obed WHATLEY**.
- 19 M v. **Wilson WHATLEY**.
- 20 M vi. **William WHATLEY**.
- 21 M vii. **Green WHATLEY**.
- 22 M viii. **John WHATLEY II**.
- 23 M ix. **Willis WHATLEY** was born about 1766 and died about 1873 about age 107.
- 24 M x. **James WHATLEY** was born about 1778.
- 25 M xi. **Shirley WHATLEY** was born about 1795.

5. **Shirley WHATLEY II** (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1715 and died before 19 Oct 1778.

Shirley married **Mary Margaret WILSON** [MRIN: 914].

Children from this marriage were:

- 26 M i. **John WHATLEY** was born about 1736.
- 27 M ii. **William WHATLEY** was born about 1740.
- 28 M iii. **Edmund WHATLEY** was born about 1753.
Edmund married **Phillis MARCUS** [MRIN: 915]. (b. Abt 1754, d. 13 Mar 1830)
- 29 M iv. **Sherwood WHATLEY** was born about 1755 and died in Feb 1803 about age 48.
Sherwood married **Anna Nancy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 916].
- 30 M v. **Wilson WHATLEY** was born about 1757.
- 31 M vi. **Rederick WHATLEY** was born about 1760.
- 32 M vii. **Willis WHATLEY** was born about 1765.
- 33 M viii. **James WHATLEY** was born about 1775.
James married **Lucy BIRD** [MRIN: 917].

6. **Lydia WHATLEY** (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1716.

7. **Benjamin WHATLEY** (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1718.

8. **William WHATLEY** (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1718 and died about 1780 about age 62.

William married **Lucy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 918].

Children from this marriage were:

- 34 M i. **Phineas WHATLEY**.
Phineas married **Amy HOBBS** [MRIN: 919].
- 35 F ii. **Daughter WHATLEY**.
Daughter married **Thomas HOBBS** [MRIN: 924].
- 36 M iii. **Child WHATLEY**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

- 37 M iv. **Samuel WHATLEY** was born about 1762 and died on 3 Oct 1826 about age 64.
Samuel married **Catherine ANGLIN** [MRIN: 925] (b. Apr 1762, d. 7 Aug 1857) about 1782.

9. Willis WHATLEY (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1720 in Jamestown, James City, Virginia and died on 27 Aug 1799 in Warren County, North Carolina about age 79.

General Notes: Find A Grave Information

Willis Whatley

Birth 1725

Jamestown, James City County, Virginia, USA

Death 27 Aug 1799 (aged 73– 74)

Warren County, North Carolina, USA

Burial Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Private land or family cemetery

Father Shirley Whatley

Shirley "Old" Whatley

Birth 1692

Jamestown, James City County, Virginia, USA

Death 27 Aug 1779 (aged 86– 87)

Warren County, North Carolina, USA

Burial Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Most likely buried on his land

Mother Rebecca Wharton

Rebecca Corley Wharton Whatley

Birth 1705

Jamestown, James City County, Virginia, USA

Death unknown

Jamestown, James City County, Virginia, USA

Burial Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Private land or family cemetery

Willis married **Catherine GENNIT** [MRIN: 903]. Catherine was born about 1730.

Children from this marriage were:

38 M i. **Ornan WHATLEY**.

39 M ii. **Willis WHATLEY II**.

Willis married **Hannah White DOUGLAS** [MRIN: 904] (b. Abt 1800) on 23 Dec 1815.

40 F iii. **Nancy WHATLEY**.

41 M iv. **Green WHATLEY** was born about 1783.

Green married **Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 907]. (b. Abt 1787)

Green next married **Elizabeth DOUGLAS** [MRIN: 908] on 5 Apr 1813.

42 M v. **Gennit WHATLEY** was born about 1795 and died before 3 Jan 1816.

Gennit married **Orphia DUCKWORTH** [MRIN: 909] on 5 Nov 1815.

Willis next married **Elizabeth Ann GREEN** [MRIN: 910].

The child from this marriage was:

43 M i. **Rev. Shirley B. WHATLEY** was born about 1750 in South Carolina and died on 24 Dec 1839 about age 89.

Shirley married **Fereby HUNTER** [MRIN: 826]. (d. 7 Aug 1843)

10. Michael WHATLEY (*Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Jul 1720 in Hanover County, Virginia and died on 24 Jul 1800 at age 80.

Michael married **Catherine BIRD** [MRIN: 926] about 1741.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

11. Wilson WHATLEY (*Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1722 and died about 1780 about age 58.

Wilson married **Mary DUKE** [MRIN: 927].

12. Mary WHATLEY (*Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Mary married **John LANIER** [MRIN: 912].

13. William Wharton WHATLEY (*Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1734 in North Carolina and died about Dec 1789 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia about age 55.

General Notes: Served in 1st Company, Revolutionary Army, under command of Colo. William Candler & "fled Protection of the British and took refuge in Other States & did their Duty faithfully from 15th Sepr. 1780 Until the Reduction of the British Troops in Augusta."

William married **Elizabeth Garrett MADDEN** [MRIN: 1078]. Elizabeth was born about 1735 in North Carolina and died in Jul 1814 in Morgan County, Georgia about age 79.

14. Ornan Bradley WHATLEY (*Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 8 May 1751 in Bute County, North Carolina and died on 1 Dec 1798 at age 47.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Fifth Generation

15. Kirby WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
16. Seaborn WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
17. Simeon WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
18. Obed WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
19. Wilson WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
20. William WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
21. Green WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
22. John WHATLEY II (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
23. Willis WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1766 and died about 1873 about age 107.
24. James WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1778.
25. Shirley WHATLEY (*John B.*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1795.
26. John WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1736.
27. William WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1740.
28. Edmund WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1753.
Edmund married **Phillis MARCUS** [MRIN: 915]. Phillis was born about 1754 and died on 13 Mar 1830 about age 76.
29. Sherwood WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1755 and died in Feb 1803 about age 48.
Sherwood married **Anna Nancy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 916].
30. Wilson WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1757.
31. Roderick WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1760.
32. Willis WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1765.
33. James WHATLEY (*Shirley II*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1775.
James married **Lucy BIRD** [MRIN: 917].
34. Phineas WHATLEY (*William*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
Phineas married **Amy HOBBS** [MRIN: 919].
Children from this marriage were:
 - 44 M i. **William Wesly WHATLEY** was born about 1778 and died about 1840 about age 62.
William married **Elizabeth WIGGINS** [MRIN: 920]. (b. Abt 1782, d. Abt 1863)
 - 45 M ii. **Elisha WHATLEY** was born about 1796 and died about 1837 about age 41.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Elisha married **Mary O'BERRY** [MRIN: 921]. (b. Abt 1800)

- 46 F iii. **Lucy WHATLEY** was born about 1798.
Lucy married **Daniel Prairie WIGGINS** [MRIN: 922] (b. Abt 1797, d. 26 Jul 1851) on 28 Jun 1816.
- 47 M iv. **Archibald Achilles WHATLEY** was born about 1801 and died about 1856 about age 55.
- 48 F v. **Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born about 1802.
Amy married **Daniel K. WIGGINS** [MRIN: 923]. (b. Abt 1785)
- 49 M vi. **Wooten WHATLEY** was born about 1806.
- 50 M vii. **Jesse Mercer WHATLEY** was born about 1809 and died about 1897 about age 88.

35. Daughter WHATLEY (*William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Daughter married **Thomas HOBBS** [MRIN: 924].

36. Child WHATLEY (*William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

37. Samuel WHATLEY (*William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1762 and died on 3 Oct 1826 about age 64.

Samuel married **Catherine ANGLIN** [MRIN: 925] about 1782. Catherine was born in Apr 1762 and died on 7 Aug 1857 at age 95.

38. Ornan WHATLEY (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

39. Willis WHATLEY II (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Willis married **Hannah White DOUGLAS** [MRIN: 904] on 23 Dec 1815. Hannah was born about 1800.

Children from this marriage were:

- 51 F i. **Emily WHATLEY**.
- 52 F ii. **Martha Ann WHATLEY** was born about 1835.
Martha married **M. A. RIDGEWAY** [MRIN: 905] (b. Abt 1835) on 14 Apr 1858.
- 53 F iii. **Virginia P. WHATLEY** was born about 1839.
Virginia married **Henry A. GARRETT** [MRIN: 906] (b. Abt 1840) on 12 Mar 1861.

40. Nancy WHATLEY (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

41. Green WHATLEY (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1783.

Green married **Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 907]. Elizabeth was born about 1787.

The child from this marriage was:

- 54 F i. **Mary WHATLEY**.
- Green next married **Elizabeth DOUGLAS** [MRIN: 908] on 5 Apr 1813.

42. Gennit WHATLEY (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1795 and died before 3 Jan 1816.

Gennit married **Orphia DUCKWORTH** [MRIN: 909] on 5 Nov 1815.

43. Rev. Shirley B. WHATLEY (*Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1750 in South Carolina and died on 24 Dec 1839 about age 89. Another name for Shirley was Shirley Burrell.

Shirley married **Fereby HUNTER** [MRIN: 826]. Fereby died on 7 Aug 1843 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and was buried in Private land. Another name for Fereby was Pheobe.

General Notes: Fereby Whatley's Will
South Carolina
Edgefield District

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Know all men by these that I FEREBY WHATLEY being of sound mind and memory and understanding do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

First. I will and bequeath at my death unto my son WILLIS WHATLEY my bed and bedding.

Second. At the same time it is my will that the balance of my property be equally divided between my son WILLIS WHATLEY and my son in law JEREMIAH COOK.

I have made the above disposition of my property to the exclusion of the rest of my children not from the want of affection towards them but because of the advantage which they have already had over the above named WILLIS WHATLEY and JEREMIAH COOK in the division of my husband's estate .

I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint WILLIS WHATLEY and JEREMIAH COOK executors to this my last will and testament and to hereby revoke and make void all and every other wills by me at anytime there to fore made and do declare this to be my last will and testament. This the Twenty Eight day of October One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty.

Signed and sealed in Fereby X (her mark) Whatley (Seal)
presence of

John Lake
Jesse W. Timmerman
W. M. Timmerman

South Carolina
Edgefield District

Personally appeared before me Jesse W. Timmerman who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, says he was present and saw Fereby Whatley sign, seal and acknowledge the foregoing instrument to be and contain her last will and testament, and that she Fereby Whatley was then of sound and disposing mind and memory, to the best of this deponents knowledge and belief, and that he Jesse W. Timmerman with John Lake and W. M. Timmerman signed their names as witnesses at the request of the testatrix, and in being presence and in the presence of each other.

This the 7th day of August 1843. S? T? qualified JEREMIAH COOK

Oliver Towles
C. E. D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 M i. **Frederick WHATLEY** died before 1847.
Frederick married **Nancy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 828]. (b. Abt 1770)
- 56 M ii. **Wilson WHATLEY** died on 27 Jan 1845.
- 57 F iii. **Martha WHATLEY**.
Martha married **Wilson PALMER** [MRIN: 827].
- 58 M iv. **Rev. Willis Richard WHATLEY** was born about 1770 in North Carolina and died on 6 Sep 1832 in Clarke County, Alabama about age 62.
Willis married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1077] about 1790.
Willis next married **Rebecca RAY** [MRIN: 1021] (b. Abt 1782, d. 1 Jun 1850) on 21 Aug 1803.
- 59 F v. **Mary Ann WHATLEY** was born about 1788.
Mary married **Jeremiah COOK** [MRIN: 829].
- 60 M vi. **Shirley Burrell WHATLEY II** was born about 1792 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 11 Jun 1852 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 60, and was buried in Mountain Creek

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Cemetery, Kirksey, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Shirley married **Nancy Henrietta HOLLOWAY** [MRIN: 830] (b. Abt 1796, d. Abt 1876) on 6 Dec 1814.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Sixth Generation

44. William Wesly WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1778 and died about 1840 about age 62.

William married **Elizabeth WIGGINS** [MRIN: 920]. Elizabeth was born about 1782 and died about 1863 about age 81.

45. Elisha WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1796 and died about 1837 about age 41.

Elisha married **Mary O'BERRY** [MRIN: 921]. Mary was born about 1800.

46. Lucy WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1798.

Lucy married **Daniel Prairie WIGGINS** [MRIN: 922] on 28 Jun 1816. Daniel was born about 1797 and died on 26 Jul 1851 about age 54.

47. Archibald Achilles WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1801 and died about 1856 about age 55.

48. Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1802.

Amy married **Daniel K. WIGGINS** [MRIN: 923]. Daniel was born about 1785.

Children from this marriage were:

- 61 M i. **Joiez WIGGINS.**
- 62 M ii. **Daniel WIGGINS Jr.**
- 63 F iii. **Jane WIGGINS.**
- 64 M iv. **Marion WIGGINS.**
- 65 F v. **Samantha WIGGINS.**
- 66 F vi. **Nanez WIGGINS.**
- 67 M vii. **Hamilton WIGGINS.**

49. Wooten WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1806.

50. Jesse Mercer WHATLEY (*Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1809 and died about 1897 about age 88.

51. Emily WHATLEY (*Willis II⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

52. Martha Ann WHATLEY (*Willis II⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1835.

Martha married **M. A. RIDGEWAY** [MRIN: 905] on 14 Apr 1858. M. was born about 1835.

53. Virginia P. WHATLEY (*Willis II⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1839.

Virginia married **Henry A. GARRETT** [MRIN: 906] on 12 Mar 1861. Henry was born about 1840.

54. Mary WHATLEY (*Green⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

55. Frederick WHATLEY (*Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) died before 1847.

Frederick married **Nancy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 828]. Nancy was born about 1770.

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 F i. **Asha WHATLEY** was born about 1800.
- 69 F ii. **Lytha WHATLEY** was born about 1802.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

70 F iii. **Lincey WHATLEY** was born about 1804.

71 M iv. **Allen WHATLEY** was born about 1810.

56. Wilson WHATLEY (*Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) died on 27 Jan 1845.

57. Martha WHATLEY (*Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Martha married **Wilson PALMER** [MRIN: 827].

58. Rev. Willis Richard WHATLEY (*Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1770 in North Carolina and died on 6 Sep 1832 in Clarke County, Alabama about age 62.

General Notes: According to the probate date, Willis died abt 1832 at age 62

The Will of Willis Whatley dec. Probate April 1832

In the name of God Amen,

I Willis Whatley of the State of Alabama and County of Clarke being now in perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the uncertainty of my body and knowing that it is once appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors, not doubting that I shall receive the same again by the power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form (Viz)

First: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife REBECCA Whatley one negro woman by the name of Leah with her future increase, and one feather bed and furniture and one Sorrel Horse named Buck with saddle and bridle one cow and calf to have and hold during her life time , and at her death the said negro woman Leah with her future increase to be the real property of my son EDMUND Whatley, the same to be possessed and enjoyed by him and his heirs forever. Also my eldest LEWIS Whatley, my son I give and bequeath three negroes namely Molly, Letty and her child Mimme, which he now holds in his possession to him and his lawful heirs for ever also I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter MARTHA Pippin two negroes names Mariah and her child Nelly during her life time to be possessed and enjoyed by her and her heirs lawfully begotten of her body and non other forever and that the property shall be in the power and under the control of Walter R. Whatley and Eulicius R. Whatley to govern and manage as they may think proper for the benefit of the said MARTHA Pippin during her life time and at her death for my Grandson ROBERT PENDLETON to have the above named child Nelly and the other children of said MARTHA Pippin to have and possess the above named Mariah and increase equally. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter TEMPERANCE BONNER, one negro boy named Dick, one feather bed and furniture which she now holds in her possession all of which estate to be possessed and enjoyed by her and her lawful heirs begotten of her body. But if she should have no issue then the said estate to go to her Brothers. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter REBECCA PIPPIN , one negro girl named Hannah, one feather bed and furniture which she now holds in her possession to be enjoyed by her and her lawful heirs begotten of her body and no

other forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Willis Whatley eighty acres of land whereon he now lives. One negro boy named Caleb and at my death one negro man named Giles, also one negro boy named Ben to have and to hold forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Walter R. Whatley fifty five acres of land whereon he now lives commencing on

EULICIUS Whatley north line running due North to a certain Locust tree, then running due East to my e. land line, one negro boy named Perry and at my death one negro woman named Harriet and her child named Ned to have and to hold forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son EULICIUS R. Whatley forty acres of land whereon he now lives west of WILLIAM south of WALTER and north of WILLIAM PIPPIN . One negro boy named Peter and at my death one girl named Sal , one girl named Ginny, one feather bed of furniture one half of my stock of hogs and cattle also his mothers horse at her death to have ant to hold forever. Also I give and bequeath unto my son Edmund Whatley one hundred acres of land whereon I now live including my farm and dwelling house, two negroes namely Griffin and Andrew now in his possession and also at my death one negro girl named Patience, also one negro woman named Leah, to remain in his mothers possession until her death, also all of my stock, household and kitchen furniture and finally all and every of my estate, not otherwise disposed of in this my last will and testament, all which estate so

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

left shall be possessed and enjoyed by the said Edmund my son. Also I have one Grey horse and my present crop on hand at my death to be sold at discretion of my executors to pay my just debts if any, to be equally divided between my executors.

And last of all I constitute make and ordain EULICIUS R. Whatley and EDMUND Whatley my two youngest sons, my sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke disannul all and every other former will and testament legates bequests and executors by my in any wise before named will and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other, to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I

have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of September 1 the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Willis Whatley in the presence of us, who in the presence of each other do hereby witness the same

Jeremiah Roberts
Thomas L. Roberts
Jerusha Roberts

Willis Whatley was a minister.
Big Stephens Creek Baptist Church 1803 (SC Baptists)
Pastor Pilgrims Creek Baptist Church, Gasport, Alabama
Zion Baptist Church, Clark County, Alabama, Founded July 3, 1824, located 3 miles north of Monroeville
1790 Edgefield County, South Carolina Census
1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina Census
1830 Clark County, Alabama Census

Willis married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1077] about 1790.

Children from this marriage were:

- 72 M i. **Lewis WHATLEY** was born about 1790 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 3 Aug 1875 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama about age 85, and was buried in Private land.
Lewis married **Nancy JONES** [MRIN: 802]. (b. Abt 1795)
Lewis next married **Abigail Nixon MIXON** [MRIN: 812] on 1 Dec 1825.
Lewis next married **Cassandra A. FRASER** [MRIN: 815] (b. Abt 1818) on 19 May 1844.
- 73 M ii. **Willis Richard WHATLEY II** was born on 8 May 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died about 1875 about age 73.
Willis married **Charity Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1031]. (b. Abt 1846, d. Abt 1928)
Willis next married **Elizabeth Fletcher SIMMONS** [MRIN: 266] (b. 19 Feb 1799, d. 18 Dec 1877) on 28 Jun 1820.

Willis next married **Rebecca RAY** [MRIN: 1021] on 21 Aug 1803. Rebecca was born about 1782 and died on 1 Jun 1850 about age 68. Another name for Rebecca was Kitty RAY.

Children from this marriage were:

- 74 M i. **Walter R. WHATLEY** was born about 1804 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died about 1866 about age 62.
Walter married **Mary Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 768] (b. Abt 1822) on 2 Aug 1845.
- 75 M ii. **Eulicus R. WHATLEY** was born about 1807 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 76 M iii. **Edmund J. WHATLEY** was born on 26 Apr 1809 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 26 Feb 1893 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas at age 83, and was buried in Brown Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

- Edmund married **Catherine UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 801]. (b. 30 Jul 1812, d. 16 Apr 1892)
- 77 F iv. **Martha WHATLEY** was born about 1811 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Martha married **William PIPPIN** [MRIN: 1032].
- 78 F v. **Rebecca R. WHATLEY** was born about 1812 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Rebecca married **John PIPPIN** [MRIN: 1033].
- 79 F vi. **Temperance WHATLEY** was born about 1814 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Temperance married **Unknown BONNER** [MRIN: 1034].

59. Mary Ann WHATLEY (*Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1788.
Mary married **Jeremiah COOK** [MRIN: 829].

60. Shirley Burrell WHATLEY II (*Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1792 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 11 Jun 1852 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 60, and was buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery, Kirksey, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Shirley married **Nancy Henrietta HOLLOWAY** [MRIN: 830] on 6 Dec 1814. Nancy was born about 1796 in Brunswick County, Virginia, died about 1876 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 80, and was buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery, Kirksey, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Perry Andrew Perender WHATLEY** was born about 1816 and died on 11 Sep 1895 about age 79.
Perry married **Mary Ann Emily STILL** [MRIN: 858]. (d. Abt 1848)
Perry next married **Frances Parthena BULLOCK** [MRIN: 831] (b. Abt 1824, d. 24 Nov 1875) about 1848.
- 81 M ii. **John Orion Talaferro WHATLEY** was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 15 Sep 1887 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 68, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
John married **Susan RAMBO** [MRIN: 859] (b. Abt 1823, d. 17 Sep 1842) about 1840.
John next married **Elizabeth OUZTS** [MRIN: 860] (b. 6 May 1826, d. 16 Feb 1902) on 1 Oct 1843 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 82 F iii. **Mary Ann Minerva WHATLEY** was born on 6 Mar 1821, died on 30 Jul 1895 at age 74, and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Mary married **David Wiley HOLLOWAY** [MRIN: 867] (b. Abt 1823, d. Abt 1866) about 1843.
- 83 M iv. **Shirley Burwell WHATLEY III** was born about 1823 and died on 23 Sep 1862 about age 39.
Shirley married **Mary E. RUSKIN** [MRIN: 868]. (b. Abt 1834)
- 84 M v. **Joseph Ransom WHATLEY** was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 2 Jul 1850 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 25, and was buried in Bullock-Whatley Cemetery, Epworth, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
Joseph married **Kadijah ADAMS** [MRIN: 870] (b. Abt 1830, d. Abt 1875) on 18 Jul 1848.
- 85 M vi. **Jesse William WHATLEY** was born about 1826 and died on 5 Feb 1863 about age 37.
Jesse married **Leticia UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 872].
- 86 M vii. **Edmond Meekins WHATLEY** was born about 1828 and died on 31 Aug 1893 about age 65.
Edmond married **Mary Gilliam COOK** [MRIN: 873] (b. Abt 1835, d. 11 Apr 1904) on 12 Feb 1852.
- 87 F viii. **Betsy Ann WHATLEY** was born about 1830 and died on 29 Jul 1831 about age 1.
- 88 M ix. **Benjamin Franklin WHATLEY** was born about 1831 and died after 1912.
Benjamin married **Nannie U. DAWSON** [MRIN: 891] (b. Abt 1849) on 15 Mar 1855.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Seventh Generation

61. **Joez WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
62. **Daniel WIGGINS Jr.** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
63. **Jane WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
64. **Marion WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
65. **Samantha WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
66. **Nanez WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
67. **Hamilton WIGGINS** (*Amy Elizabeth WHATLEY⁶, Phineas⁵, William⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).
68. **Asha WHATLEY** (*Frederick⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1800.
69. **Lytha WHATLEY** (*Frederick⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1802.
70. **Lincey WHATLEY** (*Frederick⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1804.
71. **Allen WHATLEY** (*Frederick⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1810.
72. **Lewis WHATLEY** (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1790 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 3 Aug 1875 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama about age 85, and was buried in Private land.
- Lewis married **Nancy JONES** [MRIN: 802]. Nancy was born about 1795 and was buried in Private land.
- Children from this marriage were:
- 89 M i. **James WHATLEY** was born about 1815.
James married **Emily THOMPSON** [MRIN: 803] (b. Abt 1815) on 28 Sep 1836.
- 90 M ii. **Elisha WHATLEY** was born about 1817.
Elisha married **Martha DAVIS** [MRIN: 808] (d. Abt 1876) on 12 Dec 1841.
Elisha next married **Mary A. J. DANIEL** [MRIN: 810] (b. Abt 1836, d. Abt 1876) on 12 Dec 1863.
- Lewis next married **Abigail Nixon MIXON** [MRIN: 812] on 1 Dec 1825.
- Children from this marriage were:
- 91 M i. **Unknown WHATLEY** was born about 1826.
- 92 M ii. **Lewis WHATLEY** was born about 1830.
Lewis married **Louisa A. BERRY** [MRIN: 813]. (b. Abt 1834)
- 93 F iii. **Lydia WHATLEY** was born about 1833.
Lydia married **Haynes T. WILSON** [MRIN: 814] (b. Abt 1830) on 29 Jan 1854.
- 94 M iv. **Silas WHATLEY** was born about 1838.
- 95 M v. **Elishus Ulysses WHATLEY** was born about 1840.
- 96 F vi. **Anna WHATLEY** was born about 1842.
- 97 M vii. **Vichel WHATLEY** was born about 1848.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Lewis next married **Cassandra A. FRASER** [MRIN: 815] on 19 May 1844. Cassandra was born about 1818.

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 M i. **Edmund WHATLEY**.
Edmund married **Lucy BERRY** [MRIN: 816].
- 99 M ii. **Seaborn WHATLEY** was born about 1846.
- 100 F iii. **Eliza WHATLEY**.
- 101 M iv. **Elsberry WHATLEY**.
- 102 M v. **Vichel Davis WHATLEY** was born about 1849.
Vichel married **Martha A. HARRINGTON** [MRIN: 818] on 5 Nov 1869.

73. Willis Richard WHATLEY II (*Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 8 May 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died about 1875 about age 73.

General Notes: The Will of Willis [Richard] Whatley dec. Probate April 1832 in Alabama
In the name of God Amen,

I Willis Whatley of the State of Alabama and County of Clarke being now in perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God calling unto mind the uncertainty of my body and knowing that it is once appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all give and recommend my Soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my Executors, not doubting that I shall receive the same again by the power of God. And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form (Viz)

first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Rebecca Whatley one negro woman by the name of Leah with her future increase, and one feather bed and furniture and one Sorrel Horse named Buck with saddle and bridle one cow and calf to have and hold during her life time , and at her death the said negro woman Leah with her future increase to be the real property of my son Edmund Whatley, the same to be possessed and enjoyed by him and his heirs forever.

Also my eldest Lewis Whatley, my son I give and bequeath three negroes namely Molly, Letty and her child Mimme, which he now holds in his possession to him and his lawful heirs for ever

also I give and bequeath unto my eldest daughter Martha Pippin two negroes names Mariah and her child Nelly during her life time to be possessed and enjoyed by her and her heirs lawfully begotten of her body and non other forever and that the property shall be in the power and under the control of Walter R. Whatley and Eulicius R. Whatley to govern and manage as they may think proper for the benefit of the said Martha Pippin during her life time and at her death for my Grandson Robert Pendleton to have the above named child Nelly and the other children of said Martha Pippin to have and possess the above named Mariah and increase equally.

Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Temperance Bonner, one negro boy named Dick, one feather bed and furniture which she now holds in her possession all of which estate to be possessed and enjoyed by her and her lawful heirs begotten of her body. But if she should have no issue then the said estate to go to her Brothers.

Also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rebecca Pippin , one negro girl named Hannah, one feather bed and furniture which she now holds in her possession to be enjoyed by her and her lawful heirs begotten of her body and no other forever.

Also I give and bequeath unto my son Willis Whatley eighty acres of land whereon he now lives. One negro boy named Caleb and at my death one negro man named Giles, also one negro boy named Ben to have and to hold forever.

Also I give and bequeath unto my son Walter R. Whatley fifty five acres of land whereon he now lives commencing on Eulicius Whatley north line running due North to a certain Locust tree, then running due East to my e. land line, one negro boy named Perry and at my death one negro woman named Harriet and her child named Ned to have and to hold forever.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Also I give and bequeath unto my son Eulicius R. Whatley forty acres of land whereon he now lives west of Willis, south of Walter and north of William Pippin. One negro boy named Peter and at my death one girl named Sal , one girl named Ginny, one feather bed of furniture one half of my stock of hogs and cattle also his mothers horse at her death to have ant to hold forever.

Also I give and bequeath unto my son Edmund Whatley one hundred acres of land whereon I now live including my farm and dwelling house, two negroes namely Griffin and Andrew now in his possession and also at my death one negro girl named Patience, also one negro woman named Leah, to remain in his mothers possession until her death, also all of my stock, household and kitchen furniture and finally all and every of my estate, not otherwise disposed of in this my last will and testament, all which estate so left shall be possessed and enjoyed by the said Edmund my son.

Also I have one Grey horse and my present crop on hand at my death to be sold at discretion of my executors to pay my just debts if any, to be equally divided between my executors.

And last of all I constitute make and ordain Eulicius R. Whatley and Edmund Whatley my two youngest sons, my sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke disannul all and every other former will and testament legates bequests and executors by my in any wise before named will and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other, to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh day of September I the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty.

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Willis Whatley in the presence of us, who in the presence of each other do hereby witness the same

Jeremiah Roberts
Thomas L. Roberts
Jerusha Roberts.

"Reminiscences"

By DAVID LEE
Number V

"Heresy Introduced Into Bethlehem Association"

In the year 1826 Elder WM. McKEE came as a "messenger from the Cahaba Association to the annual meeting of the Bethlehem, which was held with the Mars Hill church, Conecuh County.

I do not know in which county he resided, whether Bibb, Perry, or Greene. He was a contemporary of Elders CHARLES CROW, WM. CALLOWAY and JOSEPH RYAN, eminent ministers of the Cahaba Association; and was frequently their co-laborer and traveling companion.

From 1826 to 1830 he traveled and preached a good deal in the Bethlehem Association. He was considered an able defender of the divinity of Christ; and was sometimes quite severe on Unitarianism. And as one error is almost sure to beget another of an opposite extreme, so it happened to Elder McKEE. He slid back to an old effete error called Sabellionism.

Among the number (of followers of McKEE) was JAMES H. WELLS, of Bethel Association, who wrote a book in defense of the doctrine; WILLIS WHATLEY, of the Bethlehem Association, and others of less note. I do not know what became of Mr. WELLS. The last I heard of him was in Oct. 1834. His publisher, Mr. MAQUIRE, of Tuscaloosa, told me that Mr. WELLS had not paid him for publishing his book.

The Cahaba Association, at Mt. Moriah church, Bibb county, during the session of 1830, unanimously denounced

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

McKEE's doctrines.

Mr. McKEE was excluded by his church; and some years after died, I believe in Talladega county. Elder WHATLEY was a prominent minister in the Bethlehem Association. His residence was in Clark County.

The first time the writer ever took a seat as a delegate in an Association (Sept. 1828) Elder WHATLEY was the moderator. The session of 1829 Elder WHATLEY preached the annual sermon. His text was: "But we see Jesus." Heb. 9. Elder McKEE was present. ALEX. TRAVIS was moderator.

Elder KEDER HAWTHORNE was appointed to preach the forenoon sermon the next day (Sabbath), and McKEE the afternoon.

I heard Elder K. WARREN say to some one sitting near, "I must help him."

Some time afterwards an informal meeting was appointed to be held at Salem church, Monroe County.

Willis married **Charity Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1031]. Charity was born about 1846 in Alabama and died about 1928 in Alabama about age 82.

Willis next married **Elizabeth Fletcher SIMMONS** [MRIN: 266] on 28 Jun 1820. Elizabeth was born on 19 Feb 1799 in Georgia and died on 18 Dec 1877 in Monroe County, Alabama at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 103 M i. **Lewis Jefferson WHATLEY** was born about 1820 in Clarke County, Alabama and died on 26 Apr 1902 in Frico City, Monroe County, Alabama about age 82.
Lewis married **Susan Ann JOHNSON** [MRIN: 766] (b. 1 Jan 1840, d. 10 Sep 1918) on 7 Dec 1858.
- 104 M ii. **Walter WHATLEY** was born on 9 Nov 1822 in Clarke County, Alabama.
Walter married **Catherine LAMBERT** [MRIN: 1026]. (b. Abt 1822)
- 105 M iii. **Willis Elijah S. WHATLEY Sr.** was born on 12 Oct 1824 in South Carolina, died on 28 Jan 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried in Chaney Cemetary-Red Hills, Near Old Whatley Place.
Willis married **Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 258] (b. 8 Jan 1842, d. 8 Oct 1898) on 11 Oct 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 106 F iv. **Sarah Ann WHATLEY** was born on 12 Jun 1826 in Alabama.
Sarah married **Francis M. HILBURN** [MRIN: 1028]. (b. Abt 1830)
- 107 F v. **Rebecca WHATLEY** was born on 25 Nov 1830.
- 108 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin WHATLEY** was born on 7 Oct 1832 in Alabama and died on 18 Feb 1886 in Monroe County, Alabama at age 53.
Benjamin married **Julia Jane Katherine CROCKER** [MRIN: 1030].
- 109 F vii. **Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born on 30 May 1834 in Alabama and died on 28 Dec 1877 at age 43.
Elizabeth married **James Monroe HILBURN** [MRIN: 767] (b. Abt 1829) on 8 Jan 1852.
- 110 M viii. **Edmund W. WHATLEY** was born on 8 Aug 1835 in Alabama and died on 10 Feb 1908 at age 72.
Edmund married **Sarah Frances JOHNSON** [MRIN: 769] (b. Abt 1846, d. 29 Mar 1924) on 23 May 1868.

74. Walter R. WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1804 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and died about 1866 about age 62.

Walter married **Mary Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 768] on 2 Aug 1845. Mary was born about 1822.

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 M i. **Charley WHATLEY** was born about 1845.
- 112 F ii. **Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born about 1855.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Carolina married **John Benjamin Franklin FLOWERS** [MRIN: 777]. (b. Abt 1858)

113 M iii. **Willis WHATLEY** was born about 1859.

114 F iv. **Catherine WHATLEY** was born about 1864.

75. Eulicus R. WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1807 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

76. Edmund J. WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 26 Apr 1809 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 26 Feb 1893 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas at age 83, and was buried in Brown Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

General Notes: Migrated with his father and family from SC to Alabama where he married and started a family prior to migrating to Louisiana in 1845 and then on to Texas.

Edmund married **Catherine UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 801]. Catherine was born on 30 Jul 1812 in South Carolina, died on 16 Apr 1892 at age 79, and was buried in Brown Cemetery, Eastland County, Texas.

Children from this marriage were:

115 F i. **Emmaline WHATLEY** was born about 1838, died about 1917 about age 79, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Emmaline married **James SAUNDERS** [MRIN: 1022].

Emmaline next married **William McCARTY** [MRIN: 1023].

116 M ii. **James E. WHATLEY Jr.** was born on 5 Aug 1838 in Alabama, died on 21 Sep 1932 in Texas at age 94, and was buried in Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas.

James married **Melissa E. MOORE** [MRIN: 1024]. (b. 25 Feb 1842, d. 2 Apr 1926)

77. Martha WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1811 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Martha married **William PIPPIN** [MRIN: 1032].

78. Rebecca R. WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1812 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Rebecca married **John PIPPIN** [MRIN: 1033].

79. Temperance WHATLEY (*Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1814 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Temperance married **Unknown BONNER** [MRIN: 1034].

80. Perry Andrew Perender WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1816 and died on 11 Sep 1895 about age 79.

Perry married **Mary Ann Emily STILL** [MRIN: 858]. Mary died about 1848.

Children from this marriage were:

117 F i. **Emily WHATLEY** was born about 1844 and died about 1864 about age 20.

118 M ii. **William WHATLEY** was born about 1844 and died about 1864 about age 20.

Perry next married **Frances Parthena BULLOCK** [MRIN: 831] about 1848. Frances was born about 1824 and died on 24 Nov 1875 about age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

119 M i. **Francis WHATLEY**.

120 F ii. **Mary Ann M. WHATLEY** was born about 1849.

Mary married **Elijah B. BELL** [MRIN: 832].

121 M iii. **Jesse Edwards WHATLEY** was born about 1853.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Jesse married **Nancy WHATLEY** [MRIN: 833]. (b. Abt 1854)

Jesse next married **Mary HART** [MRIN: 835].

Jesse next married **Maggie FAULKNER** [MRIN: 836].

- 122 M iv. **Zachariah WHATLEY** was born about 1853.
Zachariah married **Emma UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 837].
- 123 M v. **David Benjamin WHATLEY** was born about 1854.
David married **Louise MILLER** [MRIN: 838]. (b. Abt 1861)
- 124 F vi. **Frances E. WHATLEY** was born about 1856 and died on 6 Oct 1884 about age 28.
- 125 F vii. **Nancy Jane WHATLEY** was born about 1858 and died on 19 Dec 1858.
- 126 F viii. **Eliza S. WHATLEY** was born about 1859.
Eliza married **Oscar HAMILTON** [MRIN: 844].
Eliza next married **Oscar OUZIS** [MRIN: 845].
- 127 F ix. **Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY** was born about 1859 and died on 18 Apr 1907 about age 48.
Elizabeth married **Benjamin Trapp RAMBO** [MRIN: 846]. (b. Abt 1859, d. 12 Oct 1914)
Elizabeth next married **L. PRATT** [MRIN: 850].
- 128 M x. **Ransom Alfred WHATLEY** was born about 1861 and died on 27 Sep 1921 about age 60.
Ransom married **Susan Rosetta FORRESTER** [MRIN: 851] (b. Abt 1870, d. 3 Sep 1954) on 27 Mar 1890.
- 129 M xi. **Enoch WHATLEY** was born about 1868 and died on 27 Feb 1943 about age 75.
Enoch married **Mary Ellen MAY** [MRIN: 854] (b. Abt 1868, d. 9 Jan 1959) on 2 Jan 1895.

81. John Orion Talaferro WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 4 Jul 1819 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 15 Sep 1887 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 68, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

John married **Susan RAMBO** [MRIN: 859] about 1840. Susan was born about 1823, died on 17 Sep 1842 in Edgefield County, South Carolina about age 19, and was buried in Bullock-Whatley Cemetery, Epworth, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

The child from this marriage was:

- 130 M i. **Whitfield WHATLEY** was born about 1841 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.
John next married **Elizabeth OUZTS** [MRIN: 860] on 1 Oct 1843 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Elizabeth was born on 6 May 1826 in Meeting Street, Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 16 Feb 1902 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 75, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Mary Minerva WHATLEY** was born on 15 Sep 1844 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 25 Oct 1860 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 16, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Mary married **William J. MORRIS** [MRIN: 861] on 25 Oct 1860.
- 132 F ii. **Virginia Haseline WHATLEY** was born on 3 Dec 1846 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 30 Apr 1911 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 64, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Virginia married **William Osborn HUBBARD** [MRIN: 1017].
- 133 M iii. **Perry Orion WHATLEY** was born on 8 Jun 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 15 Jun 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
- 134 M iv. **Joseph Ransom WHATLEY** was born on 22 Apr 1851 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 22 Apr 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 16, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

- 135 M v. **Thomas Richard WHATLEY** was born on 5 Mar 1855 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 22 Dec 1920 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.
Thomas married **Mary Isabelle WHITMIRE** [MRIN: 862]. (b. Abt 1853)
- 136 M vi. **Preston Brooks WHATLEY** was born on 22 Feb 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 5 Apr 1934 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina.
Preston married **Lucy F. THURMOND** [MRIN: 863]. (b. 1858)
- 137 M vii. **John Calhoun WHATLEY** was born on 30 May 1858 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 27 Aug 1939 in North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina at age 81, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina.
John married **Emma BIGHAM** [MRIN: 865]. (b. Abt 1871)
- 138 F viii. **Sarah Henrietta WHATLEY** was born on 4 Sep 1861, died on 2 Aug 1938 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 76, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
Sarah married **Giles Dozier MIMS** [MRIN: 1014].
- 139 F ix. **Nancy Frances WHATLEY** was born on 9 Feb 1864 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 11 Aug 1957 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 93, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
- 140 M x. **William Orion WHATLEY** was born on 2 Jun 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 10 Nov 1952 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.
William married **Jesse Bealle JEFFRIES** [MRIN: 1013].

82. Mary Ann Minerva WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 6 Mar 1821, died on 30 Jul 1895 at age 74, and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Mary married **David Wiley HOLLOWAY** [MRIN: 867] about 1843. David was born about 1823 and died about 1866 about age 43.

83. Shirley Burwell WHATLEY III (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1823 and died on 23 Sep 1862 about age 39.

Shirley married **Mary E. RUSKIN** [MRIN: 868]. Mary was born about 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- 141 M i. **Joseph Ransom WHATLEY**.
Joseph married **Jessie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 869]. (b. Abt 1875, d. 23 Apr 1898)
- 142 F ii. **Lula WHATLEY**.
- 143 M iii. **Louis B. WHATLEY**.
- 144 F iv. **Mary Alice WHATLEY**.
- 145 F v. **Emma WHATLEY**.
- 146 M vi. **William R. WHATLEY** was born about 1852.
- 147 M vii. **Benjamin Louis WHATLEY** was born about 1856.

84. Joseph Ransom WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1825 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 2 Jul 1850 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 25, and was buried in Bullock-Whatley Cemetery, Epworth, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Joseph married **Kadijah ADAMS** [MRIN: 870] on 18 Jul 1848. Kadijah was born about 1830 and died about 1875 about age 45.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

The child from this marriage was:

- 148 M i. **Shirley Burwell WHATLEY IV** was born about 1849.
Shirley married **Louise FRANKLIN** [MRIN: 871]. (b. Abt 1849)

85. Jesse William WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1826 and died on 5 Feb 1863 about age 37.

Jesse married **Leticia UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 872].

86. Edmond Meekins WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1828 and died on 31 Aug 1893 about age 65.

Edmond married **Mary Gilliam COOK** [MRIN: 873] on 12 Feb 1852. Mary was born about 1835 and died on 11 Apr 1904 about age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 149 M i. **Charley WHATLEY**.
Charley married **Beulah CORLEY** [MRIN: 874].
Charley next married **Beulah Welch THOMPSON** [MRIN: 875].
- 150 F ii. **Eliza WHATLEY**.
Eliza married **Shimpton STILL** [MRIN: 876].
- 151 F iii. **Minnie WHATLEY**.
Minnie married **James Talbert OUZIS** [MRIN: 877].
- 152 F iv. **Ida M. WHATLEY**.
Ida married **Andrew OUZIS** [MRIN: 878].
- 153 M v. **Samuel Cook WHATLEY**.
Samuel married **Carrie Bell CAMPBELL** [MRIN: 879].
Samuel next married **Mollie Campbell TRAPP** [MRIN: 880].
- 154 F vi. **Nancy WHATLEY** was born about 1854.
Nancy married **Jesse Edwards WHATLEY** [MRIN: 881]. (b. Abt 1853)
- 155 F vii. **Emma WHATLEY** was born about 1857.
Emma married **James MINOR** [MRIN: 883].
- 156 F viii. **Eugenia Virginia WHATLEY** was born about 1858.
Eugenia married **Willie D. CHEATHAM** [MRIN: 884].
- 157 F ix. **Carrie WHATLEY** was born about 1860.
Carrie married **Bascomb LANGLEY** [MRIN: 885].
- 158 F x. **Mary Alice WHATLEY** was born about 1862.
Mary married **Lewis O. HENDERSON** [MRIN: 886].
- 159 M xi. **Edmond Milledge WHATLEY** was born about 1863.
Edmond married **Frances Duckie SIEGLER** [MRIN: 887]. (b. Abt 1872)
- 160 M xii. **John P. WHATLEY** was born about 1866.
John married **Tennie O. LEONARD** [MRIN: 888]. (b. Abt 1875)
- 161 F xiii. **Frances E. WHATLEY** was born about 1868.
- 162 F xiv. **Jane WHATLEY** was born about 1869.
Jane married **Lake STILL** [MRIN: 889].
- 163 M xv. **Lawton M. WHATLEY** was born about 1870.
Lawton married **Teasy R. TIMMERMAN** [MRIN: 890].

87. Betsy Ann WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹)

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

was born about 1830 and died on 29 Jul 1831 about age 1.

88. Benjamin Franklin WHATLEY (*Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1831 and died after 1912.

Benjamin married **Nannie U. DAWSON** [MRIN: 891] on 15 Mar 1855. Nannie was born about 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

164 F i. **Sallie WHATLEY** was born about 1863.

Sallie married **Kit HALE** [MRIN: 892]. (b. Abt 1860)

165 M ii. **William Peterson WHATLEY** was born about 1866.

William married **Marsenia BLACKWELL** [MRIN: 893] (b. Abt 1868, d. 1946) about 1885.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Eighth Generation

89. James WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1815.

James married **Emily THOMPSON** [MRIN: 803] on 28 Sep 1836. Emily was born about 1815.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Ellender WHATLEY**.
- 167 F ii. **Eleanora WHATLEY** was born about 1836.
- 168 M iii. **Albert A. WHATLEY** was born about 1838 and died about 1905 about age 67.
Albert married **Martha Ann COOK** [MRIN: 804] (b. Abt 1848, d. Abt 1936) on 26 Jan 1868.
- 169 M iv. **Christopher Columbus WHATLEY** was born about 1841.
- 170 M v. **Hansford A. WHATLEY** was born about 1845.
Hansford married **Mary A. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 806].
Hansford next married **Ellen MEADE** [MRIN: 807] on 11 Jan 1880.
- 171 F vi. **Angeline WHATLEY** was born about 1849.
- 172 M vii. **John Harmon WHATLEY** was born about 1853.

90. Elisha WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1817.

Elisha married **Martha DAVIS** [MRIN: 808] on 12 Dec 1841. Martha died about 1876.

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 F i. **Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born about 1845.
- 174 M ii. **John H. WHATLEY** was born about 1847.
John married **Sarah J. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 809]. (b. Abt 1842)
- 175 F iii. **Mary G. WHATLEY** was born about 1853.
- 176 M iv. **Jesse WHATLEY** was born about 1856.
- 177 F v. **Martha WHATLEY** was born about 1859.

Elisha next married **Mary A. J. DANIEL** [MRIN: 810] on 12 Dec 1863. Mary was born about 1836 and died about 1876 about age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 178 F i. **Orclia WHATLEY** was born about 1865.
- 179 F ii. **Elzara WHATLEY** was born about 1867.
- 180 M iii. **James M. WHATLEY** was born about 1869.
James married **Mary E. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 811]. (b. Abt 1871)

91. Unknown WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1826.

92. Lewis WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1830.

Lewis married **Louisa A. BERRY** [MRIN: 813]. Louisa was born about 1834.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **Edmond WHATLEY** was born about 1853.
- 182 M ii. **Charles WHATLEY** was born about 1854.
- 183 F iii. **Anna WHATLEY** was born about 1855.
- 184 M iv. **Hubbert WHATLEY**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

185 M v. **Unknown WHATLEY** was born about 1860.

93. Lydia WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1833.

Lydia married **Haynes T. WILSON** [MRIN: 814] on 29 Jan 1854. Haynes was born about 1830.

94. Silas WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1838.

95. Elishus Ulysses WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1840.

96. Anna WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1842.

97. Vichel WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1848.

98. Edmund WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Edmund married **Lucy BERRY** [MRIN: 816].

Children from this marriage were:

186 M i. **Lewis WHATLEY III** was born about 1854.

Lewis married **Mary Caroline RUSHING** [MRIN: 817]. (b. Abt 1862)

187 F ii. **Alice WHATLEY**.

99. Seaborn WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1846.

100. Eliza WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

101. Elsberry WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

102. Vichel Davis WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1849.

Vichel married **Martha A. HARRINGTON** [MRIN: 818] on 5 Nov 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

188 M i. **Elisha WHATLEY**.

189 F ii. **Alabama WHATLEY** was born about 1871.

Alabama married **James Fleming LITTLE** [MRIN: 819] (b. Abt 1865, d. Abt 1927) in 1890.

190 M iii. **Lewis H. WHATLEY** was born about 1872.

Lewis married **Bonnie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 824].

191 F iv. **Ruth WHATLEY**.

Ruth married **L. T. BARNETT** [MRIN: 825].

103. Lewis Jefferson WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1820 in Clarke County, Alabama and died on 26 Apr 1902 in Frico City, Monroe County, Alabama about age 82. Another name for Lewis was Luke.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Lewis married **Susan Ann JOHNSON** [MRIN: 766] on 7 Dec 1858. Susan was born on 1 Jan 1840 in Alabama and died on 10 Sep 1918 in Monroe County, Alabama at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 F i. **Marsila Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born about 1865 and died on 27 May 1870 about age 5.
- 193 F ii. **Barzilla Ann WHATLEY** was born about 1867 and died on 29 Sep 1906 about age 39.
Barzilla married **Daniel James MELVIN** [MRIN: 770] on 7 Oct 1884.
- 194 F iii. **Susan Viola WHATLEY** was born about 1869 and died on 27 Jun 1956 about age 87.
Susan married **William Raymond BLACKWELL** [MRIN: 773] (b. Abt 1866) on 5 Nov 1885.
- 195 F iv. **Emma Hestell WHATLEY** was born about 1873 and died on 26 Nov 1942 about age 69.
Emma married **Wade CASTILLOW** [MRIN: 776] on 8 Jun 1910.
- 196 F v. **Emma E. WHATLEY** was born about 1877.

104. Walter WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 9 Nov 1822 in Clarke County, Alabama.

Walter married **Catherine LAMBERT** [MRIN: 1026]. Catherine was born about 1822 in Georgia.

105. Willis Elijah S. WHATLEY Sr. (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1824 in South Carolina, died on 28 Jan 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried in Chaney Cemetary-Red Hills, Near Old Whatley Place. Another name for Willis was Willis WHATLEY Sr.

General Notes: Notes from Gordon Whatley

He may have had a twin brother named Elijah born on 10/12/1824

Willis Whatley was my grandfather. I have been told that Elijah Whatley had a duel with his brother-in-law. Elijah though that he had killed him, so he fled and finally settled at Chicot. We think he changed his name to Willis but Ann Walton Lane and (Teeny) Edna Carbo Rabalais have each struck a knot in tracing the genealogy of Willis Whatley. Teeny told me that she thought that Elijah and Willis are the same person, but they have not, as far as I know, been able to get it verified. Anyway, Grandpa's brother-in-law did not die, but I am sure he wa a long time finding it out. Teeny told me that Grandpa was shot in the chest during the dual, but although the wound healed, the bullet was still lodged in his chest. He hemmoredged from his mouth and died. I had been told that he hemmoredged from T. B., until I was told about the dual, and the outcome. Mama and Papa never told me anything except that Grandpa was the black sheep of the family." I AM ASSUMING THE ABOVE WAS WRITTED BY LAURA WHATLEY COWART.
INFORMATION SOURCE: SARAH JENKINS WHATLEY, WIFE OF JACK WHATLEY

El Duane Whatley lists a Elijah Watley Whatley born in 1824, son of Willis Richard Whatley II and Elizabeth ? his second wife. This relates to the above story of Elijah who may have changed his name to Willis. BW

Military service: Pvt. Co. G. 8th Cav. Confederate Army42,43,44,45,46

Occupation: Farmer47,48,49,50,51

1900 Census shows two sons (Willis Jr. and Homer) and both indicated that Willis Whatley senior was born in South Carolina and their mother Sarah Jane Whittington was born in Louisiana.

Willis Whatley - head of houshold

1870 Census - Fourth Ward, Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish

Page 8

(1) 48 (2) 49 (3) Whatley, Willis (4) 46 (5) M (6) W (7) Farmer (8) 100 (9) 100 (10) South Carolina

" Sarah Jane 30FWKeeping HouseLouisiana

" Willis 9M.....WLouisiana

" Elizabeth 8FWLouisiana

" Toby 6MWLouisiana

" Sarah 4FWLouisiana

" Walton 2M.....WLouisiana

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Whittington, Thuly 46FW Louisiana (mother of Sarah Jane)

Willis married **Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 258] on 11 Oct 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Sarah was born on 8 Jan 1842 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Oct 1898 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 56. Another name for Sarah was Mary Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: Her birthday was listed in other sources as 1838. The date, 1842, is used here and was copied from Lizzie Ferguson Whatley's Bible.[Gordon Whatley - WHATLEY FAMILY.FTW]

Obituary from Opelousas Courier, Oct. 22, 1898

The Opelousas Courier (Opelousas, La.) 1852-1910, October 22, 1898, Image 1

Nechrology.

Another land-mark has passed away with the death of Mrs. Sarah J. Whatley, aged fifty-eight years.

Mrs. Whatley died near Poland, in Rapides Parish, on Oct. 8th, 1898. Deceased was born and raised near Bayou Chicot, where her entire life was spent except the current year. She leaves a large family and a larger circle of friends to mourn her demise.

Her life was a succession of good deeds. Charity in its largest sense was her daily practice; and in the hereafter her good deeds here will redound to her happiness over there. May the sod of the valley rest light o're her breast.

Farewell.

A FRIEND.

Bayou Chicot, La.,

Oct. 15, 1898.

NOTE: This obituary printed after her death indicates she was 58 years old which would make her birth year 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 M i. **Willis William WHATLEY Jr.** was born on 25 Aug 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jun 1944 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Buried Beside Chicot Rd., Not In A Cemetary.
Willis married **Mary Lenora TOLBERT** [MRIN: 257] (b. Apr 1872, d. 7 Oct 1944) on 14 Jul 1887 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 198 F ii. **Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Feb 1928 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.
Elizabeth married **George Washington VARNELL** [MRIN: 175] (b. 28 Dec 1849, d. 25 Aug 1926) on 5 Jan 1888 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Elizabeth next married **T. J. KEENE** [MRIN: 84] on 16 Jan 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 199 M iii. **William Jordan WHATLEY** was born on 5 Feb 1864 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 28 Apr 1938 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Carrie Lee TOLBERT** [MRIN: 176] (b. 3 Jan 1875, d. 3 Oct 1948) on 27 Oct 1890.
- 200 F iv. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Feb 1931 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.
Sarah married **William E. WALDEN** [MRIN: 177] (b. 15 Oct 1862, d. 18 Apr 1929) on 6 Mar 1884 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 201 M v. **Walton WHATLEY** was born on 21 Mar 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 23 Oct 1871 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 3.
- 202 M vi. **Edmund WHATLEY** was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jun 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 4.
- 203 F vii. **Temple WHATLEY** was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 9 Aug 1962 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 89.
Temple married **George P. LABORDE** [MRIN: 179]. (b. 3 Sep 1876, d. 10 Feb 1961)
- 204 M viii. **Benjamine W. WHATLEY** was born on 13 Jan 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Apr 1958 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Benjamine married **Mary L. FERGUSON** [MRIN: 458] (b. 19 Nov 1881, d. 21 Feb 1967) on 26 Oct 1899 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

205 M ix. **Lewis WHATLEY** was born on 30 May 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Jan 1957 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

Lewis married **Fannie Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 178] (b. 12 Mar 1874, d. 31 Jul 1922) on 4 Jan 1900.

206 M x. **Homer WHATLEY** was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 24 Jul 1947 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Homer married **Elizabeth Melissa FERGUSON** [MRIN: 180] (b. 9 Jul 1885, d. 19 Nov 1967) on 18 Dec 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

207 M xi. **Virgil WHATLEY** was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

106. Sarah Ann WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 12 Jun 1826 in Alabama.

Sarah married **Francis M. HILBURN** [MRIN: 1028]. Francis was born about 1830 in Alabama.

107. Rebecca WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Nov 1830.

108. Benjamin Franklin WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 7 Oct 1832 in Alabama and died on 18 Feb 1886 in Monroe County, Alabama at age 53.

Benjamin married **Julia Jane Katherine CROCKER** [MRIN: 1030].

109. Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 30 May 1834 in Alabama and died on 28 Dec 1877 at age 43.

Elizabeth married **James Monroe HILBURN** [MRIN: 767] on 8 Jan 1852. James was born about 1829 in Alabama.

110. Edmund W. WHATLEY (*Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 8 Aug 1835 in Alabama and died on 10 Feb 1908 at age 72.

Edmund married **Sarah Frances JOHNSON** [MRIN: 769] on 23 May 1868. Sarah was born about 1846 in Monroe County, Alabama and died on 29 Mar 1924 in Flomanton, Escambia County, Alabama about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

208 M i. **Edmund Douglas WHATLEY II** was born about 1877 and died on 12 Aug 1914 about age 37.

Edmund married **Mary Angeline Earnestine RAMAGE** [MRIN: 783] (b. Abt 1879, d. 3 Aug 1937) on 24 Dec 1905.

209 F ii. **Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born about 1879.

210 M iii. **Louis F. WHATLEY** was born in 1883 and died on 4 Apr 1936 at age 53.

111. Charley WHATLEY (*Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1845.

112. Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1855.

Carolina married **John Benjamin Franklin FLOWERS** [MRIN: 777]. John was born about 1858.

The child from this marriage was:

211 M i. **Walter Jesse FLOWERS** was born about 1882.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Walter married **Effie WALLEY** [MRIN: 778]. (b. Abt 1882)

113. Willis WHATLEY (*Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1859.

114. Catherine WHATLEY (*Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1864.

115. Emmaline WHATLEY (*Edmund J.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1838, died about 1917 about age 79, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Emmaline married **James SAUNDERS** [MRIN: 1022].

Emmaline next married **William McCARTY** [MRIN: 1023].

116. James E. WHATLEY Jr. (*Edmund J.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Aug 1838 in Alabama, died on 21 Sep 1932 in Texas at age 94, and was buried in Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas.

General Notes: J. E. Whatley was originally buried in New Graham Cemetery, where Fort Hood is now located. He was re-interred in Restland Cemetery on 8-6-1942.

From Ancestry.com, 1880 U.S. Federal Census, Bell County, Texas:

Name Age Birth
E. Wheatley 41 Alabama
Melissa Wheatley 36 Missouri
Charles Wheatley 13 Texas
Catherine Wheatley 11 Texas
Ellen Wheatley 9 Texas
Ophelia Wheatley 7 Texas
Alice Wheatley 5 Texas
Thomas Wheatley 3 Texas

From Ancestry.com, 1900 U.S. Federal Census, Coryell County, Texas:

James E Whatley 62, b. Aug. 1837
Malissie Whatley 58, b. Feb 1841
Carroll Whatley 19, b. Aug 1880
Ophelia Whatley 27, b. Mar 1873
Frazier Whatley 17, b. Sep 1882

James married **Melissa E. MOORE** [MRIN: 1024]. Melissa was born on 25 Feb 1842, died on 2 Apr 1926 at age 84, and was buried in Restland Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas.

117. Emily WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1844 and died about 1864 about age 20.

118. William WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1844 and died about 1864 about age 20.

119. Francis WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

120. Mary Ann M. WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1849.

Mary married **Elijah B. BELL** [MRIN: 832].

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

121. Jesse Edwards WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1853.

Jesse married **Nancy WHATLEY** [MRIN: 833]. Nancy was born about 1854.

Children from this marriage were:

212 F i. **Lou Annie WHATLEY**.

213 M ii. **Perry M. WHATLEY**.

Perry married **Carrie LANGLEY** [MRIN: 834].

Jesse next married **Mary HART** [MRIN: 835].

The child from this marriage was:

214 M i. **Scott S. WHATLEY**.

Jesse next married **Maggie FAULKNER** [MRIN: 836].

122. Zachariah WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1853.

Zachariah married **Emma UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 837].

The child from this marriage was:

215 F i. **Mary WHATLEY**.

123. David Benjamin WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1854.

David married **Louise MILLER** [MRIN: 838]. Louise was born about 1861.

Children from this marriage were:

216 M i. **William Claude WHATLEY** was born about 1883 and died on 7 Jan 1940 about age 57.

William married **Leola Gertrude CLIETT** [MRIN: 839] (b. Abt 1892, d. 12 Sep 1974) on 22 Dec 1919.

217 M ii. **Earnest WHATLEY** was born about 1885.

218 F iii. **Hellen WHATLEY** was born about 1887.

219 F iv. **Gertrude WHATLEY** was born about 1890.

220 F v. **Blanch WHATLEY** was born about 1892.

221 M vi. **Benjamin WHATLEY** was born about 1894.

222 M vii. **Harris WHATLEY** was born about 1896.

223 M viii. **Ramon WHATLEY** was born about 1899.

124. Frances E. WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1856 and died on 6 Oct 1884 about age 28.

125. Nancy Jane WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1858 and died on 19 Dec 1858.

126. Eliza S. WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1859.

Eliza married **Oscar HAMILTON** [MRIN: 844].

Children from this marriage were:

224 M i. **Luther HAMILTON**.

225 M ii. **Manley HAMILTON**.

226 M iii. **Bennie HAMILTON**.

227 F iv. **Dora HAMILTON**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Eliza next married **Oscar OUZIS** [MRIN: 845].

127. Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1859 and died on 18 Apr 1907 about age 48.

Elizabeth married **Benjamin Trapp RAMBO** [MRIN: 846]. Benjamin was born about 1859 and died on 12 Oct 1914 about age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

228 F i. **Daisy Jane RAMBO** was born about 1880 and died on 4 Sep 1909 about age 29.

Daisy married **James Lewis WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 847]. (b. Abt 1877, d. 19 Mar 1948)

Elizabeth next married **L. PRATT** [MRIN: 850].

128. Ransom Alfred WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1861 and died on 27 Sep 1921 about age 60.

Ransom married **Susan Rosetta FORRESTER** [MRIN: 851] on 27 Mar 1890. Susan was born about 1870 and died on 3 Sep 1954 about age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

229 M i. **James Franklin WHATLEY** was born about 1891 and died on 25 Jun 1975 about age 84.

230 M ii. **Preston J. WHATLEY** was born about 1893.

231 M iii. **Jesse E. WHATLEY** was born about 1895.

232 F iv. **Sarah Frances WHATLEY** was born in 1905.

Sarah married **James Milton GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 852] (b. 1900, d. 1 Jul 1965) on 12 Dec 1922.

129. Enoch WHATLEY (*Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1868 and died on 27 Feb 1943 about age 75.

Enoch married **Mary Ellen MAY** [MRIN: 854] on 2 Jan 1895. Mary was born about 1868 and died on 9 Jan 1959 about age 91.

Children from this marriage were:

233 M i. **Ralph WHATLEY**.

234 F ii. **Nina WHATLEY**.

235 M iii. **Clyde WHATLEY**.

236 F iv. **Kate WHATLEY**.

237 M v. **Orren WHATLEY**.

238 M vi. **Louis WHATLEY**.

239 F vii. **Maude WHATLEY** was born about 1898.

240 F viii. **Mary Louise WHATLEY** was born in 1901 and died on 28 May 1973 at age 72.

Mary married **Emmett H. LAWRENCE** [MRIN: 855] (b. 1901, d. 29 Sep 1975) on 23 Jul 1922.

130. Whitfield WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1841 in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

131. Mary Minerva WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 15 Sep 1844 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 25 Oct 1860 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 16, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Mary married **William J. MORRIS** [MRIN: 861] on 25 Oct 1860.

132. Virginia Haseline WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1846 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 30 Apr 1911 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 64, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Virginia married **William Osborn HUBBARD** [MRIN: 1017].

133. Perry Orion WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 8 Jun 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 15 Jun 1849 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

134. Joseph Ransom WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Apr 1851 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 22 Apr 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina at age 16, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

135. Thomas Richard WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Mar 1855 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 22 Dec 1920 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 65, and was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

Thomas married **Mary Isabelle WHITMIRE** [MRIN: 862]. Mary was born about 1853.

Children from this marriage were:

- 241 F i. **Bertha C. WHATLEY** was born about 1877.
- 242 M ii. **Robert WHATLEY** was born about 1879.
- 243 M iii. **John WHATLEY** was born about 1886.
- 244 M iv. **Eddie WHATLEY** was born about 1891.

136. Preston Brooks WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Feb 1856 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 5 Apr 1934 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 78, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina.

Preston married **Lucy F. THURMOND** [MRIN: 863]. Lucy was born in 1858.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **George O. WHATLEY** was born about 1882.
George married **Mary L. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 864]. (b. Abt 1882)
- 246 F ii. **Mary E. WHATLEY** was born about 1885.
- 247 M iii. **Thurmond WHATLEY** was born about 1888.
- 248 F iv. **Lucille A. WHATLEY** was born about 1891.
- 249 F v. **Alice L. WHATLEY** was born about 1892.
- 250 M vi. **Preston T. WHATLEY** was born about 1894.

137. John Calhoun WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 30 May 1858 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 27 Aug 1939 in North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina at age 81, and was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina.

John married **Emma BIGHAM** [MRIN: 865]. Emma was born about 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 M i. **Orion Bigham WHATLEY** was born about 1894.
Orion married **Callie Mae DUBOSE** [MRIN: 866] (b. Abt 1903, d. 31 May 1969) on 4 Jun 1927.
- 252 F ii. **Myrtle B. WHATLEY** was born about 1896.

138. Sarah Henrietta WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1861, died on 2 Aug 1938 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 76, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Sarah married **Giles Dozier MIMS** [MRIN: 1014].

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

139. Nancy Frances WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1864 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 11 Aug 1957 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia at age 93, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

140. William Orion WHATLEY (*John Orion Talaferro*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1867 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, died on 10 Nov 1952 in Richmond County, Georgia at age 85, and was buried in Westover Mem Park, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

William married **Jesse Bealle JEFFRIES** [MRIN: 1013].

141. Joseph Ransom WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Joseph married **Jessie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 869]. Jessie was born about 1875 and died on 23 Apr 1898 about age 23.

142. Lula WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

143. Louis B. WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

144. Mary Alice WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

145. Emma WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

146. William R. WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1852.

147. Benjamin Louis WHATLEY (*Shirley Burwell III*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1856.

148. Shirley Burwell WHATLEY IV (*Joseph Ransom*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1849.

Shirley married **Louise FRANKLIN** [MRIN: 871]. Louise was born about 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 253 M i. **John WHATLEY** was born about 1873.
- 254 F ii. **Martha WHATLEY** was born about 1875.
- 255 M iii. **William T. WHATLEY** was born about 1877.
- 256 M iv. **Thomas WHATLEY** was born about 1878.
- 257 F v. **Kadijah A. WHATLEY** was born about 1881.
- 258 F vi. **Georgia L. WHATLEY** was born about 1887.
- 259 M vii. **Shirley Burwell WHATLEY V** was born about 1891.

149. Charley WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Charley married **Beulah CORLEY** [MRIN: 874].

Charley next married **Beulah Welch THOMPSON** [MRIN: 875].

150. Eliza WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Eliza married **Shimpton STILL** [MRIN: 876].

Children from this marriage were:

- 260 F i. **Lottie STILL.**
- 261 M ii. **Orion W. STILL.**
- 262 M iii. **Charles W. STILL.**
- 263 F iv. **Ada STILL.**
- 264 M v. **Abner E. STILL.**
- 265 F vi. **Alice STILL.**

151. Minnie WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Minnie married **James Talbert OUZIS** [MRIN: 877].

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Minnie Janet OUZIS.**
- 267 F ii. **Pearl OUZIS.**
- 268 F iii. **Clara OUZIS.**
- 269 F iv. **Helen OUZIS.**
- 270 M v. **James OUZIS.**

152. Ida M. WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Ida married **Andrew OUZIS** [MRIN: 878].

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M i. **Charles OUZIS.**
- 272 F ii. **Minnie OUZIS.**
- 273 M iii. **Samuel E. OUZIS.**
- 274 F iv. **Pauline OUZIS.**
- 275 F v. **Viola OUZIS.**

153. Samuel Cook WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Samuel married **Carrie Bell CAMPBELL** [MRIN: 879].

Children from this marriage were:

- 276 M i. **Milton WHATLEY.**
- 277 M ii. **Pope WHATLEY.**
- 278 M iii. **Pierce WHATLEY.**
- 279 F iv. **Rebecca WHATLEY.**
- 280 M v. **Gilliam B. WHATLEY** was born about 1896.
- 281 M vi. **Samuel Cook WHATLEY II** was born about 1898.
- 282 M vii. **Hall Whatley WHATLEY** was born about 1905.
- 283 F viii. **Alice WHATLEY.**
- 284 F ix. **Sarah WHATLEY.**

Samuel next married **Mollie Campbell TRAPP** [MRIN: 880].

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 F i. **Cora L. WHATLEY** was born about 1878.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

286 M ii. **Creighton WHATLEY** was born about 1882.

287 M iii. **Dawson WHATLEY** was born about 1889.

288 M iv. **Broadus WHATLEY**.

154. Nancy WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1854.

Nancy married **Jesse Edwards WHATLEY** [MRIN: 881]. Jesse was born about 1853.

Children from this marriage were:

289 F i. **Lou Annie WHATLEY**.

290 M ii. **Perry M. WHATLEY**.

Perry married **Carrie LANGLEY** [MRIN: 882].

155. Emma WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1857.

Emma married **James MINOR** [MRIN: 883].

Children from this marriage were:

291 F i. **Mattie Eliza MINOR**.

292 M ii. **Edmond MINOR**.

293 M iii. **Furman MINOR**.

294 F iv. **Mary MINOR**.

156. Eugenia Virginia WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1858.

Eugenia married **Willie D. CHEATHAM** [MRIN: 884].

Children from this marriage were:

295 F i. **Mary CHEATHAM**.

296 M ii. **Edmond CHEATHAM**.

157. Carrie WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1860.

Carrie married **Bascomb LANGLEY** [MRIN: 885].

Children from this marriage were:

297 F i. **Mamie LANGLEY**.

298 M ii. **Meadows LANGLEY**.

299 F iii. **Janie LANGLEY**.

300 M iv. **Edmond LANGLEY**.

301 M v. **Norman LANGLEY**.

158. Mary Alice WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1862.

Mary married **Lewis O. HENDERSON** [MRIN: 886].

Children from this marriage were:

302 F i. **Carrie HENDERSON**.

303 F ii. **Mary HENDERSON**.

304 F iii. **Mary HENDERSON**.

305 F iv. **Alice HENDERSON**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

159. Edmond Milledge WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1863.

Edmond married **Frances Duckie SIEGLER** [MRIN: 887]. Frances was born about 1872.

Children from this marriage were:

- 306 F i. **Alice WHATLEY**.
- 307 M ii. **William E. WHATLEY** was born about 1889.
- 308 F iii. **Mary A. WHATLEY** was born about 1894.
- 309 F iv. **Leonora WHATLEY** was born about 1896.
- 310 F v. **Carrie B. WHATLEY** was born about 1901.
- 311 F vi. **Eliza WHATLEY** was born about 1903.

160. John P. WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1866.

John married **Tennie O. LEONARD** [MRIN: 888]. Tennie was born about 1875.

Children from this marriage were:

- 312 M i. **Edmund WHATLEY**.
- 313 F ii. **Mary WHATLEY**.
- 314 M iii. **Leonard B. WHATLEY** was born about 1896.
- 315 M iv. **Wilbur WHATLEY** was born about 1905.

161. Frances E. WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1868.

162. Jane WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1869.

Jane married **Lake STILL** [MRIN: 889].

Children from this marriage were:

- 316 F i. **Dorothy STILL**.
- 317 F ii. **Sarah STILL**.
- 318 F iii. **Emma STILL**.
- 319 F iv. **Eula STILL**.
- 320 M v. **Wallace STILL**.

163. Lawton M. WHATLEY (*Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1870.

Lawton married **Teasy R. TIMMERMAN** [MRIN: 890].

Children from this marriage were:

- 321 F i. **Pearl WHATLEY**.
- 322 F ii. **Ruth WHATLEY**.
- 323 F iii. **Sadie WHATLEY**.
- 324 F iv. **M. E. WHATLEY**.
- 325 F v. **Ollie May WHATLEY** was born about 1897.
- 326 M vi. **George WHATLEY** was born in 1903.

164. Sallie WHATLEY (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1863.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Sallie married **Kit HALE** [MRIN: 892]. Kit was born about 1860.

The child from this marriage was:

327 M i. **Ervin Whatley HALE** was born about 1901.

165. William Peterson WHATLEY (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1866.

William married **Marsenia BLACKWELL** [MRIN: 893] about 1885. Marsenia was born about 1868 and died in 1946 about age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

328 F i. **Bessie WHATLEY** died about 1946.

Bessie married **Robert BLACKMAN** [MRIN: 894].

329 F ii. **Hattie G. WHATLEY** was born about 1887 and died after 1950.

Hattie married **Charley Cleveria FLOWERS** [MRIN: 895]. (d. After 1942)

330 F iii. **Lola WHATLEY** was born about 1890.

Lola married **James William MATHENY** [MRIN: 896]. (b. Abt 1884, d. 7 Aug 1968)

331 M iv. **Isaac Bush WHATLEY** was born about 1892 and died on 17 Nov 1967 about age 75.

Isaac married **Gabriellia Augustus MATHENY** [MRIN: 897] (b. Abt 1890, d. 17 May 1990) on 10 Jan 1911.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Ninth Generation

166. Ellender WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

167. Eleanora WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1836.

168. Albert A. WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1838 and died about 1905 about age 67.

Albert married **Martha Ann COOK** [MRIN: 804] on 26 Jan 1868. Martha was born about 1848 and died about 1936 about age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 332 F i. **Mollie E. WHATLEY** was born about 1868.
- 333 M ii. **William A. WHATLEY** was born about 1870.
- 334 M iii. **Walter B. WHATLEY** was born about 1871.
- 335 M iv. **Ralph C. WHATLEY** was born about 1872 and died about 1959 about age 87.

Ralph married **Lillie Bell HILL** [MRIN: 805] (b. Abt 1885, d. Abt 1933) on 14 Feb 1900.

169. Christopher Columbus WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1841.

170. Hansford A. WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1845.

Hansford married **Mary A. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 806].

Hansford next married **Ellen MEADE** [MRIN: 807] on 11 Jan 1880.

The child from this marriage was:

- 336 F i. **Nora WHATLEY** was born about 1885.

171. Angeline WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1849.

172. John Harmon WHATLEY (*James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1853.

173. Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1845.

174. John H. WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1847.

John married **Sarah J. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 809]. Sarah was born about 1842.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 F i. **Cassie WHATLEY** was born about 1877.
- 338 F ii. **Sarah J. WHATLEY** was born about 1880.
- 339 F iii. **Mabel M. WHATLEY** was born about 1885.
- 340 M iv. **Eddie WHATLEY** was born about 1888.
- 341 F v. **Pearl WHATLEY** was born about 1892.

175. Mary G. WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1847.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1853.

176. Jesse WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1856.

177. Martha WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1859.

178. Orclia WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1865.

179. Elzara WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1867.

180. James M. WHATLEY (*Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1869.

James married **Mary E. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 811]. Mary was born about 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 F i. **Bertha Ada WHATLEY** was born about 1890.
- 343 F ii. **Eva May WHATLEY** was born about 1892.
- 344 M iii. **Hubert Asa WHATLEY** was born about 1894.
- 345 F iv. **Sarah E. WHATLEY** was born about 1896.
- 346 M v. **Clyde A. WHATLEY** was born about 1897.
- 347 M vi. **Edgar Thadeus WHATLEY** was born about 1899.
- 348 M vii. **William H. WHATLEY** was born about 1902.
- 349 M viii. **Robert WHATLEY** was born about 1904.

181. Edmond WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1853.

182. Charles WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1854.

183. Anna WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1855.

184. Hubbert WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

185. Unknown WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1860.

186. Lewis WHATLEY III (*Edmund*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1854.

Lewis married **Mary Caroline RUSHING** [MRIN: 817]. Mary was born about 1862.

187. Alice WHATLEY (*Edmund*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

188. Elisha WHATLEY (*Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

189. Alabama WHATLEY (*Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1871.

Alabama married **James Fleming LITTLE** [MRIN: 819] in 1890. James was born about 1865 and died about 1927 about age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 350 F i. **Floy LITTLE**.
Floy married **Madison WOLFE** [MRIN: 820].
- 351 M ii. **Grayson LITTLE**.
Grayson married **Frances RICE** [MRIN: 821].
- 352 F iii. **Clio LITTLE**.
Clio married **T. H. BURCH** [MRIN: 822].
- 353 F iv. **Alta Marie LITTLE**.
Alta married **Donald COURS** [MRIN: 823].

190. Lewis H. WHATLEY (*Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1872.

Lewis married **Bonnie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 824].

191. Ruth WHATLEY (*Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Ruth married **L. T. BARNETT** [MRIN: 825].

The child from this marriage was:

- 354 M i. **Fernol BARNETT** was born in 1910.

192. Marsila Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1865 and died on 27 May 1870 about age 5.

193. Barzilla Ann WHATLEY (*Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1867 and died on 29 Sep 1906 about age 39.

Barzilla married **Daniel James MELVIN** [MRIN: 770] on 7 Oct 1884.

The child from this marriage was:

- 355 M i. **Videa MELVIN**.
Videa married **Thelma Louise HALL** [MRIN: 771].

194. Susan Viola WHATLEY (*Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1869 and died on 27 Jun 1956 about age 87.

Susan married **William Raymond BLACKWELL** [MRIN: 773] on 5 Nov 1885. William was born about 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 M i. **William Lafayette BLACKWELL**.
- 357 M ii. **Clarence Heyturn BLACKWELL**.
- 358 M iii. **Howard Eugene BLACKWELL**.
- 359 M iv. **Wilson BLACKWELL**.
- 360 F v. **Wilda Irene BLACKWELL** was born about 1888.
Wilda married **Thomas STACY** [MRIN: 774].
- 361 M vi. **Louis Franklin BLACKWELL** was born about 1893.
- 362 F vii. **Mamie Alma BLACKWELL** was born about 1896.
- 363 F viii. **Leila Etta BLACKWELL** was born about 1899.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Leila married **Zollie SAWYER** [MRIN: 775].

195. Emma Hestell WHATLEY (*Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1873 and died on 26 Nov 1942 about age 69.

Emma married **Wade CASTILLOW** [MRIN: 776] on 8 Jun 1910.

196. Emma E. WHATLEY (*Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1877.

197. Willis William WHATLEY Jr. (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jun 1944 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Buried Beside Chicot Rd., Not In A Cemetary. Another name for Willis was Willis William WHATLEY Jr.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry census - Homer Whatley (age 19) was living with Willis.

1910 St. Landry Parish census - Robert H. Helmer was living with Willis.

1920 Evangeline Parish census

Ward 3 - Sheet No. 18B - January 30, 1920 - K. L. Fontenot, enumerator

Line 69 House No. 272 - Family 272

Whatley, Willis Head O F M W 60 M -- -- -- -- yes yes LA English Alabama English LA English yes
Farmer Cotton/Corn OA 134

Mary L. Wife F W 48 Myes -- Texas English LA English Texas English yes none

SamSon M W 23 S yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Walis Son M W 17 S yes yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Helmer, Ben Son-in-Law M W 29 M yes yes LA English LA English United States yes Labor Farm
OA

Helmer, Bessie [Whatley] Daughter F W 20 M no yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Helmer, Shirley Daughter F W 1 S LA English LA English LA English yes none

Best, David Lodging M W 65 W no no LA English LA English LA English yes Labor-Farming Farm S

The Opelousas Courier

Opelousas, Parish of St. Landry, La.

Saturday, June 15, 1901

Vol 48, No. 40, Page 1

NOTICE

LAND OFFICE AT NEW ORLEANS, La.

May 21st, 1901

Notice is hereby given that the following named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before Frank Wharton, U. S. Commissioner, at Bayou Chicot, La., on July 6th, 1901, viz.:

Willis Whatley, who made Homestead Entry No. 17090, for the E 1/2 of N. E. 1/4 and E. 1/2 of S. E. 1/4, Sec 14 T 2, S. R. 1 E La Mer.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon, and cultivation of, said land, viz.:

Blackston Foreman, Sam'l Walden, Clinton H. Ferguson, Andrew J. Walker, all of Bayou Chicot P. O., La.

WALTER L. COHEN

May 25, 1901 - 6t

Register

Willis married **Mary Lenora TOLBERT** [MRIN: 257] on 14 Jul 1887 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born in Apr 1872 in Big Sandy, Upshur County, Texas, died on 7 Oct 1944 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Mary were Nora TALBERT and Mary Laura WHATLEY.

General Notes: Mary was 15 years old when she married Willis in 1887. Her name is listed as "Mary Laura Tolbert"

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

on the marriage registration in St. Landry Parish. They were married by A. Hoffpauir, Minister of the Gospel and witnesses were T. Wooley, William Walden and Vincent C. Wooley [married Sarah Lou Walker, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Walker]

Children from this marriage were:

- 364 F i. **Georgia L. WHATLEY** was born on 28 Jul 1889 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Sep 1973 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Georgia married **Thomas J. MITCHELL** [MRIN: 184] (b. 1 May 1886, d. 31 Aug 1962) on 23 Mar 1905 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 365 F ii. **Florence Lorena WHATLEY** was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died in 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Florence married **Melvin WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 183] (b. 9 Feb 1888, d. Feb 1968) on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 366 F iii. **Frances C. WHATLEY** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Mar 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Frances married **Robert Homer HELMER** [MRIN: 259] (b. 19 Jan 1889, d. 6 Jun 1967) about 1910.
- 367 M iv. **Willis Samuel WHATLEY** was born on 13 Jun 1896 in Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1964 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Willis married **Mary Mamie E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 197] (b. 3 Mar 1901, d. 12 Dec 1987) on 11 Jun 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 368 F v. **Bessie WHATLEY** was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Louisiana, died on 27 Dec 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Bessie married **Benjamine H. HELMER** [MRIN: 574] (b. 26 Dec 1890, d. 1 Mar 1983) on 1 Sep 1917 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 369 M vi. **William Wallace WHATLEY** was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Apr 1966 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 63, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Vivian Lillian PRITCHETT** [MRIN: 168] (b. 16 Feb 1903, d. 6 Aug 1992) on 3 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

198. Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Feb 1928 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.

General Notes: Divorced George between 1900 and 1910

Marriage witnesses were Willis Whatley, Charkes E. Curtis,, A. L. Calcote. found on Marriage Registration, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Elizabeth married **George Washington VARNELL** [MRIN: 175] on 5 Jan 1888 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. George was born on 28 Dec 1849 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Aug 1926 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 76. Another name for George was George W. VARNELL.

General Notes: Living with Benjamin W. Whatley in the 1910 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 370 F i. **Etta Zimilie VARNELL** was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 10 Oct 1984 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 93, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Etta married **Christopher Columbus BARTON** [MRIN: 1094]. (b. 2 Aug 1888, d. 5 Nov 1945)

Etta next married **Grover Cleveland WALKER** [MRIN: 1095]. (b. 20 Oct 1892, d. 2 Apr 1924)

371 F ii. **Emma C. VARNELL** was born on 10 Feb 1894 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Emma married **Alexander C. TENNYSON** [MRIN: 201] on 14 Sep 1925.

372 F iii. **Vivian Elizabeth VARNELL** was born in Mar 1896 in Louisiana.

Vivian married **Unknown CORBETT** [MRIN: 267].

Elizabeth next married **T. J. KEENE** [MRIN: 84] on 16 Jan 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. T. died in Unknown.

General Notes: The name Keene was provided by another researcher, but in the marriage record for Elizabeth and George, it is stated that she was the widow of Frank King.

199. William Jordan WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1864 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 28 Apr 1938 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for William was Toby.

General Notes: Children 1 through 9 were listed in this order on the 1910 Rapides Parish census. I can't find a record of the remaining three children provided by another family researcher.

He is listed as "Toby" in the 1870 census at 9 yrs. of age.

William married **Carrie Lee TOLBERT** [MRIN: 176] on 27 Oct 1890. Carrie was born on 3 Jan 1875 in Texas, died on 3 Oct 1948 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 73, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Obituary Notice (Alexandria, La.)

Funeral service for Mrs. Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley was held at 10 a.m. today, Oct. 4, 1948 in the Hixson Bros. Chapel with Rev. D. D. Simpson of Port Arthur, and Rev. O. M. Corley of Colfax officiating. Interment was in the Newell cemetary near Buckeye.

Pallbearers were Tellis Tyler, Burdette Aycock, Murphy James, Bill Lard, Bill Whatley, and Morris Whatley. Mrs. Whatley, 73, of Route 3, Alexandria, died at 12:10 a.m., Sunday, Oct. 3, 1948 in the Baptist Hospital.

She is survived by five sons, Charles, Morris, Leon, Bill and Jack; seven daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Jenkins, Mrs. W. M. James, Mrs. B. B. Aycock, Miss Beatrice Whatley, Mrs. M. Cowart, Mrs. O. A. Cruse, and Mrs. Baxter Lard; two brothers, Louis Talbert and Wallace Talbert; 25 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Children from this marriage were:

373 M i. **Charles WHATLEY** was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

Charles married **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. (b. Abt 1905, d. 20 Feb 1997)

374 F ii. **Maude WHATLEY** was born on 29 Jan 1893 and died on 4 May 1943 at age 50.

Maude married **Releigh LARD** [MRIN: 263]. (d. 5 Jan 1968)

Maude next married **M. COWART** [MRIN: 227].

375 M iii. **Morris WHATLEY** was born about 1894 in Louisiana.

376 F iv. **Bonnie B. WHATLEY** was born on 22 Jan 1896 and died on 11 Sep 1987 at age 91.

Bonnie married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 229].

Bonnie next married **B. B. AYCOCK** [MRIN: 226].

377 M v. **Leon WHATLEY** was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Sep 1979 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

Leon married **Hency UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 705] (b. Abt 1909) about 1926 in Louisiana.

378 M vi. **Bill W. WHATLEY** was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 May 1977 at age 75.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

- 379 F vii. **Sureala WHATLEY** was born about 1904 in Louisiana.
Sureala married **Baxter LARD** [MRIN: 230].
- 380 M viii. **Jack WHATLEY** was born about 1907 in Louisiana.
Jack married **Sara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 706]. (b. Abt 1914)
- 381 F ix. **Laura WHATLEY** was born about 1910 in Louisiana.
- 382 F x. **Carrie WHATLEY** was born about 1912 in Louisiana.
- 383 F xi. **Beatrice WHATLEY** was born about 1915 in Louisiana.
- 384 F xii. **Grace WHATLEY** was born about 1916 in Louisiana.
- 385 F xiii. **O. A. WHATLEY**.
O. married **O. A. CRUSE** [MRIN: 228].
- 386 F xiv. **W. M. WHATLEY**.
W. married **W. M. JAMES** [MRIN: 225].

200. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Feb 1931 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

Sarah married **William E. WALDEN** [MRIN: 177] on 6 Mar 1884 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. William was born on 15 Oct 1862 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.

201. Walton WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 23 Oct 1871 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 3.

202. Edmund WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jun 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 4.

203. Temple WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 9 Aug 1962 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 89.

General Notes: Beverly Carbo Brunelle
Casper, WY

Nightphyre@aol.com

From: Nightphyre@aol.com <Nightphyre@aol.com>

To: nanadeb@gateway.net <nanadeb@gateway.net>

Date: Tuesday, July 27, 1999 5:35 PM

Subject: Re: Whatley Surname

Tempy Whatley Laborde was my great-grandmother.

A story about Tempy's father, Willis. It was told that back in Alabama, her father, Willis, was shot in the heart with an Indians arrow while crossing the Tombigbee River. How he survived, and died MANY years later when the silk thread that the wound was stiched with rotted through. Guess they didn't know much about medicine.....that wound would have healed.....he probably just died of old age.....but it made a fascinating story for me as a child! It also told me of the Alabama connection!

Temple married **George P. LABORDE** [MRIN: 179]. George was born on 3 Sep 1876 in Egg Bend, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana and died on 10 Feb 1961 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 84. Another name for George was G. P. LABORDE.

204. Benjamine W. WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Apr 1958 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Benjamine was Bennie WHATLEY.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry Census indicates that he was born in Louisiana, his father was born in Alabama (conflicts with information provided by Willis in the same census) and his mother was born in Louisiana.

Benjamine married **Mary L. FERGUSON** [MRIN: 458] on 26 Oct 1899 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 19 Nov 1881 in Arkansas, died on 21 Feb 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 85, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Mary was Mary FERGUSON.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry Census indicates that she was born in Arkansas, her father was born in Louisiana and her mother was born in Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 F i. **Annie WHATLEY** was born on 12 Sep 1900 in Louisiana and died on 1 Jun 1986 at age 85.
- 388 M ii. **Leslie Clinton WHATLEY** was born on 23 Oct 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 14 Mar 2002 at age 98.
Leslie married **Sallie GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 274] (b. Abt 1902) on 26 Nov 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 389 M iii. **Floyd W. WHATLEY** was born on 25 Dec 1904 and died on 2 Apr 1977 at age 72.
- 390 M iv. **Chester WHATLEY** was born on 23 Jun 1907 and died on 16 Sep 1983 at age 76.
- 391 F v. **Eva Zemily WHATLEY** was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 2 Apr 2001 at age 91.
- 392 F vi. **Eva C. WHATLEY** was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

205. Lewis WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 30 May 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Jan 1957 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

Lewis married **Fannie Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 178] on 4 Jan 1900. Fannie was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 31 Jul 1922 in Loyds Bridge, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 M i. **Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.** was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Louis married **Gracie Isabelle THOMPSON** [MRIN: 530]. (b. 1 Oct 1904, d. 4 Apr 1969)
Louis next married **Mary GENTRY** [MRIN: 1074].
- 394 F ii. **Essie WHATLEY** was born on 25 Jun 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1956 in Buna, Jasper County, Texas at age 51.
Essie married **Frank MARTIN** [MRIN: 521].
- 395 M iii. **Robert WHATLEY** was born on 15 Mar 1907 and died on 28 Nov 1962 in Florida at age 55.
Robert married **Edna Louise LEWIS** [MRIN: 522]. (d. 27 Jul 1935)
- 396 F iv. **Fannie Myrtle WHATLEY** was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 397 F v. **Willie Mae WHATLEY** was born on 1 May 1913 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Willie married **Clifton Edward AUSTIN Sr.** [MRIN: 525] (b. 7 Apr 1914, d. 29 Jul 2001) in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

206. Homer WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 24 Jul 1947 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Obituary Notice

Funeral service for Homer Whatley was held Friday, July 25, 1947 at 3 p. m. in the Vandenburg cemetery, Bayou Chicot, with Rev. Pershing Pitre officiating. Interment was in the Vandenburg cemetery under the direction of Hixson

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Funeral Home of Bunkie, La.

Pallbearers were Morris M. Miller, Jr., Homer W. Miller, Shelby Johnson, Orice Pridgett, Wilbur Helmer, and Herbert LeBlanc.

Mr. Whatley, 67, died Thursday, July 24, 1947 at 12 p. m. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Ferguson Whatley; three daughters, Mrs. Charlie Whatley of Bayou Chicot, Mrs. Morris M. Miller, Sr., of Opelousas, and Mrs. Telles Tyler, of Pineville, and one son, Clinton Whatley of Monroe.[Walkerxx.FTW]

1900 St. Landry census - Homer Whatley (age 19) was living with Willis Whatley, his brother.

Name Homer Whatley
Event Type Census
Event Date 1920
Event Place Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 40
Marital Status Married
Race White
Relationship to Head of Household Head
Birth Year (Estimated) 1880
Birthplace Louisiana
Father's Birthplace Alabama
Mother's Birthplace Louisiana
Sheet Letter A
Sheet Number 18
Homer Whatley Head M 40 Louisiana
Elizia Whatley Wife F 34 Arkansas
Sarah J Whatley Daughter F 15 Louisiana
Gordon Whatley Son M 13 Louisiana
Ivia Whatley Daughter F 11 Louisiana
Lavinia Whatley Daughter F 7 Louisiana
Claton Whatley Son M 5 Louisiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MVQP-NGT> : accessed 24 May 2017), Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States; citing ED 70, sheet 18A, line 44, family 267, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 612; FHL microfilm 1,820,612.

Homer Whatley

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYTS-M6Q>

name: Homer Whatley

titles & terms:

event: Census

event year: 1940

event place: Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States

gender: Male

age: 60

marital status: Married

race (standardized): White

relationship to head of household: Head

birthplace: Louisiana

estimated birth year: 1880

residence in 1935: Same House

Collection: "United States Census, 1940," Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline,

Louisiana, United States

Household Gender Age Birthplace

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

head Homer Whatley M 60 Louisiana

wife Lizzie Whatley F 54 Louisiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYTS-M6Q> : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 20-23, sheet 10A, family 159, NARA digital publication T627, roll 1400.

Homer married **Elizabeth Melissa FERGUSON** [MRIN: 180] on 18 Dec 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jul 1885 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Nov 1967 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 F i. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92.
Sarah married **Charles WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. (b. 7 Nov 1891, d. 27 Dec 1955)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 373)

- 399 M ii. **Gordon WHATLEY** was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Louisiana and died on 22 May 1937 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 30.
- 400 F iii. **Ivy Mae WHATLEY** was born on 3 Jan 1908, died on 31 Dec 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Ivy married **Morris M. MILLER** [MRIN: 233]. (b. 10 Jan 1908, d. 17 May 1979)
- 401 F iv. **Lavinia Susanah WHATLEY** was born about 1913.
- 402 M v. **Clinton WHATLEY** was born about 1915.
- 403 F vi. **T. WHATLEY**.
T. married **Tellis TYLER** [MRIN: 232].

207. Virgil WHATLEY (*Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Virgil was a twin to Homer Whatley.

208. Edmund Douglas WHATLEY II (*Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1877 and died on 12 Aug 1914 about age 37.

Edmund married **Mary Angeline Earnestine RAMAGE** [MRIN: 783] on 24 Dec 1905. Mary was born about 1879 and died on 3 Aug 1937 about age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 404 F i. **Marie Antoinette WHATLEY** was born about 1907 and died on 6 Jul 1973 about age 66.
Marie married **Nolan Bernard BRYANT** [MRIN: 784] (b. Abt 1908, d. 26 Jul 1984) on 7 Jun 1937.
- 405 F ii. **Ethel Earle WHATLEY** was born in 1909.
Ethel married **Harrell GANDY** [MRIN: 788]. (b. 1912, d. 7 Jun 1996)
- 406 F iii. **Adeline Lucile WHATLEY** was born in 1910 and died on 13 Apr 1991 at age 81.
Adeline married **Ernest Burnette McCUNE** [MRIN: 793] (b. 1900, d. 15 Sep 1959) on 13 Jan 1930.
Adeline next married **Pinkney J. JENNINGS** [MRIN: 800] (b. 1902, d. 3 Sep 1999) on 4 Jun 1974.
- 407 M iv. **Edmund Monroe WHATLEY** was born in 1913 and died on 30 Dec 1948 at age 35.

209. Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1879.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

210. Louis F. WHATLEY (*Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1883 and died on 4 Apr 1936 at age 53.

211. Walter Jesse FLOWERS (*Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1882.

Walter married **Effie WALLEY** [MRIN: 778]. Effie was born about 1882.

Children from this marriage were:

408 M i. **Charley Cleveria FLOWERS** died after 1942.

Charley married **Hattie G. WHATLEY** [MRIN: 779]. (b. Abt 1887, d. After 1950)

Charley next married **Hattie G. WHATLEY** [MRIN: 895]. (b. Abt 1887, d. After 1950)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 329)

409 M ii. **Grover FLOWERS**.

410 M iii. **Edward FLOWERS**.

411 M iv. **Arthur Lee FLOWERS**.

Arthur married **Minerva Agnes BOONE** [MRIN: 780]. (b. Abt 1900)

Arthur next married **Thelma Jewel HORTON** [MRIN: 781].

212. Lou Annie WHATLEY (*Jesse Edwards*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

213. Perry M. WHATLEY (*Jesse Edwards*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Perry married **Carrie LANGLEY** [MRIN: 834].

214. Scott S. WHATLEY (*Jesse Edwards*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

215. Mary WHATLEY (*Zachariah*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

216. William Claude WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1883 and died on 7 Jan 1940 about age 57.

William married **Leola Gertrude CLIETT** [MRIN: 839] on 22 Dec 1919. Leola was born about 1892 and died on 12 Sep 1974 about age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

412 F i. **Frances Virgie WHATLEY** was born about 1924.

Frances married **Calvin Talmadge RICKETSON** [MRIN: 840] (b. Abt 1920) on 27 Sep 1941.

217. Earnest WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1885.

218. Hellen WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1887.

219. Gertrude WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1890.

220. Blanch WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1892.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

221. Benjamin WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1894.

222. Harris WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.

223. Ramon WHATLEY (*David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1899.

224. Luther HAMILTON (*Eliza S. WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

225. Manley HAMILTON (*Eliza S. WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

226. Bennie HAMILTON (*Eliza S. WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

227. Dora HAMILTON (*Eliza S. WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

228. Daisy Jane RAMBO (*Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1880 and died on 4 Sep 1909 about age 29.

Daisy married **James Lewis WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 847]. James was born about 1877 and died on 19 Mar 1948 about age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

413 M i. **Benjamin Lewis WILLIAMS** was born in 1904.

Benjamin married **Bonnie Phyllis HILDEBRAND** [MRIN: 848].

229. James Franklin WHATLEY (*Ransom Alfred*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1891 and died on 25 Jun 1975 about age 84.

230. Preston J. WHATLEY (*Ransom Alfred*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1893.

231. Jesse E. WHATLEY (*Ransom Alfred*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1895.

232. Sarah Frances WHATLEY (*Ransom Alfred*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1905.

Sarah married **James Milton GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 852] on 12 Dec 1922. James was born in 1900 and died on 1 Jul 1965 at age 65.

The child from this marriage was:

414 M i. **Dallas Whatley GRIFFIN** was born in 1930.

Dallas married **Lily Ann SIMMONS** [MRIN: 853] (b. 1932) on 1 Oct 1953.

233. Ralph WHATLEY (*Enoch*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

234. Nina WHATLEY (*Enoch*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

235. Clyde WHATLEY (*Enoch*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

236. Kate WHATLEY (Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

237. Orren WHATLEY (Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

238. Louis WHATLEY (Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

239. Maude WHATLEY (Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1898.

240. Mary Louise WHATLEY (Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born in 1901 and died on 28 May 1973 at age 72.

Mary married **Emmett H. LAWRENCE** [MRIN: 855] on 23 Jul 1922. Emmett was born in 1901 and died on 29 Sep 1975 at age 74.

The child from this marriage was:

415 M i. **John Louis LAWRENCE** was born in 1926.

John married **Anna Mae SWAIN** [MRIN: 856] on 10 Jun 1950.

241. Bertha C. WHATLEY (Thomas Richard⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1877.

242. Robert WHATLEY (Thomas Richard⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1879.

243. John WHATLEY (Thomas Richard⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1886.

244. Eddie WHATLEY (Thomas Richard⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1891.

245. George O. WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1882.

George married **Mary L. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 864]. Mary was born about 1882.

The child from this marriage was:

416 F i. **Anne H. WHATLEY** was born in 1910.

246. Mary E. WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1885.

247. Thurmond WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1888.

248. Lucille A. WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1891.

249. Alice L. WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1892.

250. Preston T. WHATLEY (Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1894.

251. Orion Bigham WHATLEY (John Calhoun⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1894.

Orion married **Callie Mae DUBOSE** [MRIN: 866] on 4 Jun 1927. Callie was born about 1903 and died on 31 May 1969 about age 66.

252. Myrtle B. WHATLEY (John Calhoun⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1896.

253. John WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1873.

254. Martha WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1875.

255. William T. WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1877.

256. Thomas WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1878.

257. Kadajah A. WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1881.

258. Georgia L. WHATLEY (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1887.

259. Shirley Burwell WHATLEY V (Shirley Burwell IV⁸, Joseph Ransom⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1891.

260. Lottie STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

261. Orion W. STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

262. Charles W. STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

263. Ada STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

264. Abner E. STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

265. Alice STILL (Eliza WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

266. Minnie Janet OUZIS (Minnie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

267. Pearl OUZIS (Minnie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

- 268. Clara OUZIS** (*Minnie WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 269. Helen OUZIS** (*Minnie WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 270. James OUZIS** (*Minnie WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 271. Charles OUZIS** (*Ida M. WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 272. Minnie OUZIS** (*Ida M. WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 273. Samuel E. OUZIS** (*Ida M. WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 274. Pauline OUZIS** (*Ida M. WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 275. Viola OUZIS** (*Ida M. WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 276. Milton WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 277. Pope WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 278. Pierce WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 279. Rebecca WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 280. Gilliam B. WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.
- 281. Samuel Cook WHATLEY II** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1898.
- 282. Hall Whatley WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1905.
- 283. Alice WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 284. Sarah WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 285. Cora L. WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1878.
- 286. Creighton WHATLEY** (*Samuel Cook*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1882.

287. Dawson WHATLEY (Samuel Cook⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born about 1889.

288. Broadus WHATLEY (Samuel Cook⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

289. Lou Annie WHATLEY (Nancy WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

290. Perry M. WHATLEY (Nancy WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

Perry married **Carrie LANGLEY** [MRIN: 882].

291. Mattie Eliza MINOR (Emma WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

292. Edmond MINOR (Emma WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

293. Furman MINOR (Emma WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

294. Mary MINOR (Emma WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

295. Mary CHEATHAM (Eugenia Virginia WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

296. Edmond CHEATHAM (Eugenia Virginia WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

297. Mamie LANGLEY (Carrie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

298. Meadows LANGLEY (Carrie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

299. Janie LANGLEY (Carrie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

300. Edmond LANGLEY (Carrie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

301. Norman LANGLEY (Carrie WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

302. Carrie HENDERSON (Mary Alice WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

303. Mary HENDERSON (Mary Alice WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹).

304. Mary HENDERSON (Mary Alice WHATLEY⁸, Edmond Meekins⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

305. Alice HENDERSON (*Mary Alice WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

306. Alice WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

307. William E. WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1889.

308. Mary A. WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1894.

309. Leonora WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.

310. Carrie B. WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1901.

311. Eliza WHATLEY (*Edmond Milledge*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1903.

312. Edmund WHATLEY (*John P.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

313. Mary WHATLEY (*John P.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

314. Leonard B. WHATLEY (*John P.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.

315. Wilbur WHATLEY (*John P.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1905.

316. Dorothy STILL (*Jane WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

317. Sarah STILL (*Jane WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

318. Emma STILL (*Jane WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

319. Eula STILL (*Jane WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

320. Wallace STILL (*Jane WHATLEY*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

321. Pearl WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

322. Ruth WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

323. Sadie WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

324. M. E. WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

325. Ollie May WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1897.

326. George WHATLEY (*Lawton M.*⁸, *Edmond Meekins*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1903.

327. Ervin Whatley HALE (*Sallie WHATLEY*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1901.

328. Bessie WHATLEY (*William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) died about 1946.

Bessie married **Robert BLACKMAN** [MRIN: 894].

Children from this marriage were:

- 417 M i. **Gavin BLACKMAN**.
- 418 M ii. **Robert BLACKMAN Jr.**

329. Hattie G. WHATLEY (*William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1887 and died after 1950.

Hattie married **Charley Cleveria FLOWERS** [MRIN: 895]. Charley died after 1942.

330. Lola WHATLEY (*William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1890.

Lola married **James William MATHENY** [MRIN: 896]. James was born about 1884 and died on 7 Aug 1968 about age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- 419 F i. **Edna V. MATHENY**.
- 420 F ii. **Frances Myra MATHENY**.
- 421 M iii. **Lee Edward MATHENY**.
- 422 M iv. **Theodore MATHENY**.
- 423 M v. **Oscar MATHENY**.
- 424 M vi. **Exie Lee MATHENY**.
- 425 M vii. **James R. MATHENY** was born about 1933.

331. Isaac Bush WHATLEY (*William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1892 and died on 17 Nov 1967 about age 75.

Isaac married **Gabriellia Augustus MATHENY** [MRIN: 897] on 10 Jan 1911. Gabriellia was born about 1890 and died on 17 May 1990 about age 100.

The child from this marriage was:

- 426 F i. **Willie X. Inez WHATLEY** was born in 1912 and died on 24 Jun 1973 at age 61.
Willie married **Roy MACK** [MRIN: 898] about 1930.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Tenth Generation

332. Mollie E. WHATLEY (*Albert A.*⁹, *James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1868.

333. William A. WHATLEY (*Albert A.*⁹, *James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1870.

334. Walter B. WHATLEY (*Albert A.*⁹, *James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1871.

335. Ralph C. WHATLEY (*Albert A.*⁹, *James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1872 and died about 1959 about age 87.

Ralph married **Lillie Bell HILL** [MRIN: 805] on 14 Feb 1900. Lillie was born about 1885 and died about 1933 about age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

427 F i. **Thelma WHATLEY** was born about 1903.

428 F ii. **Dona E. WHATLEY** was born about 1906.

429 F iii. **Annie G. WHATLEY** was born about 1910.

336. Nora WHATLEY (*Hansford A.*⁹, *James*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1885.

337. Cassie WHATLEY (*John H.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1877.

338. Sarah J. WHATLEY (*John H.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1880.

339. Mabel M. WHATLEY (*John H.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1885.

340. Eddie WHATLEY (*John H.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1888.

341. Pearl WHATLEY (*John H.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1892.

342. Bertha Ada WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1890.

343. Eva May WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1892.

344. Hubert Asa WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1894.

345. Sarah E. WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.

346. Clyde A. WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1897.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

347. Edgar Thadeus WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1899.

348. William H. WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1902.

349. Robert WHATLEY (*James M.*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1904.

350. Floy LITTLE (*Alabama WHATLEY*⁹, *Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Floy married **Madison WOLFE** [MRIN: 820].

Children from this marriage were:

- 430 F i. **Mary Louise WOLFE.**
- 431 F ii. **Frances WOLFE.**
- 432 M iii. **Hubert WOLFE.**
- 433 M iv. **Harold WOLFE.**
- 434 F v. **Betty WOLFE.**
- 435 F vi. **Jean WOLFE.**
- 436 F vii. **Helen WOLFE.**

351. Grayson LITTLE (*Alabama WHATLEY*⁹, *Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Grayson married **Frances RICE** [MRIN: 821].

The child from this marriage was:

- 437 F i. **Elaine Rice LITTLE.**

352. Clio LITTLE (*Alabama WHATLEY*⁹, *Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Clio married **T. H. BURCH** [MRIN: 822].

The child from this marriage was:

- 438 M i. **T. H. H. BURCH.**

353. Alta Marie LITTLE (*Alabama WHATLEY*⁹, *Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Alta married **Donald COURS** [MRIN: 823].

354. Fernol BARNETT (*Ruth WHATLEY*⁹, *Vichel Davis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1910.

355. Videa MELVIN (*Barzillla Ann WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Videa married **Thelma Louise HALL** [MRIN: 771].

The child from this marriage was:

- 439 F i. **Louise Hall MELVIN.**

Louise married **F. D. GARY** [MRIN: 772].

356. William Lafayette BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

357. Clarence Heyturn BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

358. Howard Eugene BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

359. Wilson BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

360. Wilda Irene BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1888.

Wilda married **Thomas STACY** [MRIN: 774].

361. Louis Franklin BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1893.

362. Mamie Alma BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1896.

363. Leila Etta BLACKWELL (*Susan Viola WHATLEY*⁹, *Lewis Jefferson*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1899.

Leila married **Zollie SAWYER** [MRIN: 775].

364. Georgia L. WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1889 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Sep 1973 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Georgia was Georgia WHATLEY.

General Notes: Find A Grave has her born in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana 28 Jul 1889.

Georgia married **Thomas J. MITCHELL** [MRIN: 184] on 23 Mar 1905 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Thomas was born on 1 May 1886 in Louisiana, died on 31 Aug 1962 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 76, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1920 Evangeline Parish census indicated that Thomas' father was born in Louisiana and his mother was born in Mississippi.

Find A Grave tombstone with his and Georgia W. names as Thomas J. Mitchell and not as originally posted as Thomas A. Mitchell.

Witnesses to their marriage in 1905 were L. C. Poole, B. Foreman and Homer Whatley.

Children from this marriage were:

440 M i. **William W. MITCHELL** was born about 1906 in Louisiana.

William married **Rose PIKE** [MRIN: 205].

441 M ii. **Joseph Armond MITCHELL** was born on 14 Jul 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Dec 2001 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 91, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Joseph married **Rosa Lee HARE** [MRIN: 206]. (b. Dec 1915, d. Mar 2006)

442 M iii. **J. T. MITCHELL** was born about 1912.

J. married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 331]. (b. 19 Dec 1921, d. 2 Feb 2001)

443 M iv. **Robert Henry MITCHELL** was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Jul 2014 in Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Robert married **Jane P. ODUM** [MRIN: 208]. (b. 19 May 1919, d. 11 Nov 2005)

444 F v. **Lenora MITCHELL** was born about 1917.

445 F vi. **Evelyn MITCHELL** was born about 1921.

Evelyn married **A. C. JOHNSON** [MRIN: 209].

Evelyn next married **Unknown RIPPY** [MRIN: 480].

365. Florence Lorena WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died in 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Florence was Lorena WHATLEY.

General Notes: Lorena Whatley is listed as Florence L. Whatley in the 1900 St. Landry Parish, Louisiana Census

Florence married **Melvin WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 183] on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Melvin was born on 9 Feb 1888, died in Feb 1968 at age 80, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

446 M i. **Willis WHITTINGTON** was born about 1916.

Willis married **Joyce Dean CAUSEY** [MRIN: 65]. (b. 21 Aug 1924, d. 8 Feb 1996)

447 F ii. **Lucile WHITTINGTON** was born about 1919.

Lucile married **Stanley E. McCOY Sr.** [MRIN: 219]. (b. 16 Dec 1918, d. 24 Nov 1991)

448 M iii. **Woodrow WHITTINGTON** was born about 1923.

Woodrow married **Ruth Helen CAUSEY** [MRIN: 67]. (b. Abt 1929, d. Abt 1979)

366. Frances C. WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Mar 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Frances was Francis WHATLEY.

Frances married **Robert Homer HELMER** [MRIN: 259] about 1910. Robert was born on 19 Jan 1889 in St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Jun 1967 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 78, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1920 Evangeline Parish census

Ward 3 - Sheet No. 18B - January 30, 1920 - K. L. Fontenot, enumerator

Line 61 House No. 270 - Family 270

Helmer, Robert H.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M	--	--	--	--	yes	yes	LA	English	Unknown	English	United States
yes	Farmer	Cotton/Corn	OA	133														

Frances	Wife	F	W	22	M	yes	yes	LA	English	LA	English	Unknown	yes	none				
---------	------	---	---	----	---	-----	-----	----	---------	----	---------	---------	-----	------	--	--	--	--

Wilber	Son	M	W	9	S	yes	--	--	LA	English	LA	English	LA	English	yes	none		
--------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	----	----	----	---------	----	---------	----	---------	-----	------	--	--

Harison	Son	M	W	4	S	---	--	--	LA	English	LA	English	LA	English	yes	none		
---------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	----	----	----	---------	----	---------	----	---------	-----	------	--	--

Homer	Son	M	W	3	S	---	--	--	LA	English	LA	English	LA	English	yes	none		
-------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----	----	----	----	---------	----	---------	----	---------	-----	------	--	--

Children from this marriage were:

449 M i. **Wilbur Willis HELMER** was born on 13 Sep 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in Apr 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 72.

Wilbur married **Clouttie LEMOINE** [MRIN: 217].

450 M ii. **Harrison Hugh HELMER** was born on 9 Feb 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 21 Feb 1950 at age 35.

Harrison married **Eloise PERRIN** [MRIN: 261]. (b. 9 Jan 1913, d. 28 Feb 1950)

451 M iii. **Homer S. HELMER** was born on 30 Nov 1916, died on 14 Feb 1930 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 13, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

452 F iv. **Mildred HELMER** was born about 1921.

Mildred married **Herbert LEBLANC** [MRIN: 203].

367. Willis Samuel WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1896 in Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1964 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Willis were Samual WHATLEY and Samuel WHATLEY.

Willis married **Mary Mamie E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 197] on 11 Jun 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 3 Mar 1901, died on 12 Dec 1987 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 86, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

453 F i. **Florence WHATLEY** was born about 1923.

Florence married **Denton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 198]. (b. Abt 1919)

454 F ii. **Opal WHATLEY** was born about 1926.

Opal married **David O'QUIN** [MRIN: 199].

455 F iii. **Ruby WHATLEY** was born about 1927.

Ruby married **Buford GUILLORY** [MRIN: 200].

456 M iv. **Samuel WHATLEY Jr** was born on 10 Aug 1938 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Aug 1995 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Samuel married **Bobby Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 540]. (b. 29 Sep 1945, d. 16 Mar 1965)

368. Bessie WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Louisiana, died on 27 Dec 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Bessie married **Benjamine H. HELMER** [MRIN: 574] on 1 Sep 1917 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Benjamine was born on 26 Dec 1890 in Louisiana, died on 1 Mar 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

457 F i. **Shirley HELMER** was born about 1919.

Shirley married **Shelby JOHNSON** [MRIN: 575]. (b. 8 Jun 1910, d. 1982)

458 M ii. **Laurant Lester HELMER** was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 11 Jan 2007 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.

Laurant married **Frances Eudora Janet WOLF** [MRIN: 576]. (b. 2 Feb 1921, d. 27 May 1980)

459 M iii. **Ronald HELMER**.

Ronald married **Brenda THERIOT** [MRIN: 579].

Ronald next married **Judy ESCABAS** [MRIN: 578].

460 M iv. **Robert Donald HELMER** was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Robert married **Joyce DAVENPORT** [MRIN: 577].

369. William Wallace WHATLEY (*Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Apr 1966 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 63, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for William was William Wallace WHATLEY.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

William married **Vivian Lillian PRITCHETT** [MRIN: 168] on 3 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Vivian was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Aug 1992 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 89, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 461 F i. **Ethel Mae WHATLEY** was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 68, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Ethel married **Van Wilson WALKER** [MRIN: 149] (b. 17 Jul 1917, d. 12 Oct 1981) on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 462 F ii. **Beatrice WHATLEY** was born on 27 May 1923 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Dec 1985 in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX at age 62.
Beatrice married **Jackson Eugene KNIGHT** [MRIN: 190]. (b. Abt 1924, d. 28 Oct 2002)
- 463 F iii. **Lottie WHATLEY** was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Lottie married **Julius Aubrun JOHNSON** [MRIN: 188] (b. 3 Aug 1923, d. 13 Apr 1968) on 21 Feb 1944 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Lottie next married **Edward August GRUNEWALD** [MRIN: 189] on 5 Oct 1973 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 464 M iv. **Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY** was born on 22 Mar 1928 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Mar 1998 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Leroy married **Laura Dee SAVANT** [MRIN: 185].
- 465 F v. **Clara Belle WHATLEY** was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Clara married **Harold JOUSAN** [MRIN: 215].
- 466 M vi. **Billy Eugene WHATLEY** was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 22 Oct 2009 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 74.
Billy married **Aline FALLS** [MRIN: 186] in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Billy next married **Janet Jenkins GILBERT** [MRIN: 187].
- 467 F vii. **Mamie Lee WHATLEY** was born on 10 Oct 1937 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Mamie married **Calvin STEWART** [MRIN: 191] in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX.
- 468 M viii. **Infant WHATLEY**.
- 469 M ix. **William Boyd WHATLEY** was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Mar 2007 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana at age 65, and was buried in Lee Cemetery, Catuna, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 481]. (b. 4 Dec 1946)

370. Etta Zimilie VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 10 Oct 1984 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 93, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Etta married **Christopher Columbus BARTON** [MRIN: 1094]. Christopher was born on 2 Aug 1888 in Louisiana, died on 5 Nov 1945 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 470 M i. **Christopher Columbus BARTON Jr.** was born on 3 Aug 1928 in Louisiana, died on 28 Feb 1975 in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas at age 46, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Etta next married **Grover Cleveland WALKER** [MRIN: 1095]. Grover was born on 20 Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 1924 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 31, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 471 M i. **Grover Lombard WALKER** was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jan 1980 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Grover married **Bella K. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1099]. (b. 13 Apr 1919, d. 10 Nov 2006)
- 472 M ii. **Grover Cleveland WALKER Jr.** was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Dec 1989 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana at age 70, and was buried in Mulhern Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- 473 M iii. **Thurston Benjamine WALKER Sr.** was born on 20 Feb 1922 in Louisiana, died on 16 Nov 1979 in Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

371. Emma C. VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Feb 1894 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Emma was Emma VARNELL.

General Notes: Emma C. Varnell, daughter of George Washington Varnell & Elizabeth Whatley. She was born February 10, 1894. in Eola, Louisiana. She married Alexander C. Tennyson September 14, 1925. She passed away July 1981.

Emma married **Alexander C. TENNYSON** [MRIN: 201] on 14 Sep 1925.

372. Vivian Elizabeth VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Mar 1896 in Louisiana.

Vivian married **Unknown CORBETT** [MRIN: 267].

373. Charles WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64. Another name for Charles was Charlie.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Charles Whatley was living in Pineville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Tolbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Charles married **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. Sarah was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92.

The child from this marriage was:

- 474 M i. **Gordon Roy WHATLEY** was born on 19 Nov 1941.
Gordon married **Carolyn Annett BRIGHT** [MRIN: 557]. (b. 30 Jan 1944)

374. Maude WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1893 and died on 4 May 1943 at age 50.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (M.) Whatley Cowart was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Maude married **Releigh LARD** [MRIN: 263]. Releigh died on 5 Jan 1968.

Maude next married **M. COWART** [MRIN: 227].

375. Morris WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1894 in Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Morris Whatley was living in Baton Rouge, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. Morris Whatley was living in Baton Rouge, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

376. Bonnie B. WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1896 and died on 11 Sep 1987 at age 91.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Bonnie Whatley Jenkins was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. Bonnie Whatley Jenkins was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Bonnie married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 229].

Bonnie next married **B. B. AYCOCK** [MRIN: 226].

377. Leon WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Sep 1979 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

General Notes: Leon Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. [Walkerxx.FTW]

Leon Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Leon married **Hency UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 705] about 1926 in Louisiana. Hency was born about 1909 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

475 M i. **Richard C. WHATLEY** was born about 1928 in Louisiana.

476 M ii. **David Lee WHATLEY** was born about 1930 in Louisiana.

477 M iii. **William Reed WHATLEY** was born about 1938 in Louisiana.

378. Bill W. WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 May 1977 at age 75. Another name for Bill was Bill WHATLEY.

General Notes: Bill Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Bill was living with his widowed mother Carrie L. Whatley in the 1940 Rapides Parish census. Listed as single at age 38.

379. Sureala WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1904 in Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (B.) Whatley Lard was living in Lacompte, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. ?? (B.) Whatley Lard was living in Lacompte, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Sureala married **Baxter LARD** [MRIN: 230].

380. Jack WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1907 in Louisiana.

General Notes: Jack Whatley was living in Cheneyville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. [Walkerxx.FTW]

Jack Whatley was living in Cheneyville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Jack married **Sara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 706]. Sara was born about 1914 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 478 F i. **Barbara Lenell WHATLEY** was born about 1935 in Louisiana.
- 479 M ii. **Lloyd Weldon WHATLEY** was born about 1937 in Louisiana.

381. Laura WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

382. Carrie WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1912 in Louisiana.

383. Beatrice WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1915 in Louisiana.

General Notes: Beatrice Whatley was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Beatrice was single and age 25 and living with her widowed mother, Carrie L. Whatley, in the 1940 Rapides Parish census.

384. Grace WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1916 in Louisiana.

385. O. A. WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

General Notes: ?? (O. A.) Whatley Cruse was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.[Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (O. A.) Whatley Cruse was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

O. married **O. A. CRUSE** [MRIN: 228].

386. W. M. WHATLEY (*William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

General Notes: ?? (W. M.) Whatley James was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

W. married **W. M. JAMES** [MRIN: 225].

387. Annie WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1900 in Louisiana and died on 1 Jun 1986 at age 85.

388. Leslie Clinton WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 14 Mar 2002 at age 98.

General Notes: Name	Leslie Whatley
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	26 Nov 1921
Event Place	Evangeline, Louisiana, United States
Gender	Male
Age	19
Birth Year (Estimated)	1902
Father's Name	Bennie Whatley

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Mother's Name Mary Ferguson
Spouse's Name Sallie Griffin
Spouse's Titles and Terms Miss
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1902
Spouse's Father's Name Zenon Griffin
Spouse's Mother's Name Sallie Brister
Citing this Record

"Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ4-NLXL> : 15 October 2015), Mary Ferguson in entry for Leslie Whatley and Sallie Griffin, 26 Nov 1921; citing Evangeline, Louisiana, United States, various parish courthouses, Louisiana; FHL microfilm 1,378,079.

Leslie married **Sallie GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 274] on 26 Nov 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Sallie was born about 1902 in Louisiana.

389. Floyd W. WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1904 and died on 2 Apr 1977 at age 72.

390. Chester WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1907 and died on 16 Sep 1983 at age 76.

391. Eva Zemily WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 2 Apr 2001 at age 91.

392. Eva C. WHATLEY (*Benjamine W.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

393. Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr. (*Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Louis married **Gracie Isabelle THOMPSON** [MRIN: 530]. Gracie was born on 1 Oct 1904 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 480 M i. **Louis Preston WHATLEY Jr.**
- 481 F ii. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY.**
- 482 F iii. **Allie Marie WHATLEY.**
- 483 F iv. **Nancy Myrtle WHATLEY.**

Louis next married **Mary GENTRY** [MRIN: 1074].

394. Essie WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1956 in Buna, Jasper County, Texas at age 51.

Essie married **Frank MARTIN** [MRIN: 521].

Children from this marriage were:

- 484 F i. **Doris Darlene MARTIN** was born on 3 Jul 1931.
- 485 M ii. **Bobby Knight MARTIN** was born on 2 Oct 1933.
- 486 M iii. **Frank MARTIN Jr.**

395. Robert WHATLEY (*Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵)

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born on 15 Mar 1907 and died on 28 Nov 1962 in Florida at age 55.

Robert married **Edna Louise LEWIS** [MRIN: 522]. Edna died on 27 Jul 1935.

396. Fannie Myrtle WHATLEY (Lewis ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

397. Willie Mae WHATLEY (Lewis ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born on 1 May 1913 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Willie married **Clifton Edward AUSTIN Sr.** [MRIN: 525] in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Clifton was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Jul 2001 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

487 F i. **Doris Elaine AUSTIN** was born on 25 Jun 1935.

488 M ii. **Clifton E. AUSTIN Jr.** was born on 16 Sep 1936.

489 F iii. **Billie Jean AUSTIN** was born on 14 Dec 1940.

Billie married **Unknown TASSIN** [MRIN: 528].

398. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (Homer ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92.

Sarah married **Charles WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64. Another name for Charles was Charlie.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Charles Whatley was living in Pineville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Tolbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 373)

399. Gordon WHATLEY (Homer ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Louisiana and died on 22 May 1937 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 30.

General Notes: ?? (Charlie) Whatley was living in Bayou Chicot, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

400. Ivy Mae WHATLEY (Homer ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born on 3 Jan 1908, died on 31 Dec 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (M. M.) Whatley Miller was living in Opelousas, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

Ivy Whatley was listed as Ivy Miller in the Homer Whatley household in the 1930 Alexandria census and was 20 years old. She married before census, but her husband must have died or they divorced.

Ivy married **Morris M. MILLER** [MRIN: 233]. Morris was born on 10 Jan 1908, died on 17 May 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

The child from this marriage was:

490 M i. **Homer W. MILLER**.

401. Lavinia Susanah WHATLEY (*Homer*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1913.

402. Clinton WHATLEY (*Homer*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1915. Another name for Clinton was C. WHATLEY.

General Notes: Clinton Whatley was living in Monroe, La. when his father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.
[Walkerxx.FTW]

Clinton Whatley was living in Monroe, La. when his father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.?? (Charlie) Whatley was living in Bayou Chicot, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

403. T. WHATLEY (*Homer*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

General Notes: ?? (T.) Whatley Tyler was living in Pineville, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.
[Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (T.) Whatley Tyler was living in Pineville, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

T. married **Tellis TYLER** [MRIN: 232].

404. Marie Antoinette WHATLEY (*Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1907 and died on 6 Jul 1973 about age 66.

Marie married **Nolan Bernard BRYANT** [MRIN: 784] on 7 Jun 1937. Nolan was born about 1908 and died on 26 Jul 1984 about age 76.

The child from this marriage was:

491 F i. **Nolan Bernard BRYANT** was born about 1938.

Nolan married **Donald BRASWELL** [MRIN: 785] (b. Abt 1935) on 22 Aug 1959.

405. Ethel Earle WHATLEY (*Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1909.

Ethel married **Harrell GANDY** [MRIN: 788]. Harrell was born in 1912 and died on 7 Jun 1996 at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

492 M i. **John Ramage GANDY** was born in 1925.

John married **Rebecca GRAGG** [MRIN: 789].

John next married **Jacquelyn UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 792].

406. Adeline Lucile WHATLEY (*Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1910 and died on 13 Apr 1991 at age 81.

Adeline married **Ernest Burnette McCUNE** [MRIN: 793] on 13 Jan 1930. Ernest was born in 1900 and died on 15 Sep 1959 at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

493 M i. **Ernest Burnett McCUNE II** was born in 1931 and died on 27 Jan 1998 at age 67.

Ernest married **Jonny Mae NAIL** [MRIN: 794] (b. 1932) on 28 Oct 1950.

494 M ii. **James Douglas McCUNE** was born in 1938.

James married **Judith Beth NACHLINGER** [MRIN: 798] (b. 1941) on 6 Jun 1960.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Adeline next married **Pinkney J. JENNINGS** [MRIN: 800] on 4 Jun 1974. Pinkney was born in 1902 and died on 3 Sep 1999 at age 97.

407. Edmund Monroe WHATLEY (*Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1913 and died on 30 Dec 1948 at age 35.

408. Charley Cleveria FLOWERS (*Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) died after 1942.

Charley married **Hattie G. WHATLEY** [MRIN: 779]. Hattie was born about 1887 and died after 1950.

Charley next married **Hattie G. WHATLEY** [MRIN: 895]. Hattie was born about 1887 and died after 1950.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 329)

409. Grover FLOWERS (*Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

410. Edward FLOWERS (*Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

411. Arthur Lee FLOWERS (*Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Arthur married **Minerva Agnes BOONE** [MRIN: 780]. Minerva was born about 1900.

Children from this marriage were:

- 495 F i. **Axzelma Elizabeth FLOWERS**.
- 496 F ii. **Agnes Evelyn FLOWERS**.
- 497 F iii. **Annie Elois FLOWERS**.
- 498 M iv. **Adrian Ellis FLOWERS** was born about 1925.
- 499 F v. **Andrea Elaine FLOWERS** was born about 1925.

Arthur next married **Thelma Jewel HORTON** [MRIN: 781].

Children from this marriage were:

- 500 M i. **Warren Brocks FLOWERS** was born about 1891.
- 501 M ii. **Joseph Daniel FLOWERS** was born about 1907.

Joseph married **Grace Eunice BOONE** [MRIN: 782].

412. Frances Virgie WHATLEY (*William Claude*⁹, *David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1924.

Frances married **Calvin Talmadge RICKETSON** [MRIN: 840] on 27 Sep 1941. Calvin was born about 1920.

The child from this marriage was:

- 502 F i. **Jennie Lynn RICKETSON** was born about 1943.

Jennie married **Richard Oliver BITTAKER** [MRIN: 841] on 4 Aug 1963.

413. Benjamin Lewis WILLIAMS (*Daisy Jane RAMBO*⁹, *Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1904.

Benjamin married **Bonnie Phyllis HILDEBRAND** [MRIN: 848].

The child from this marriage was:

- 503 M i. **Vernon Lee WILLIAMS** was born in 1929.

Vernon married **Helen Margaret COLLINS** [MRIN: 849].

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

414. Dallas Whatley GRIFFIN (*Sarah Frances WHATLEY⁹, Ransom Alfred⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1930.

Dallas married **Lily Ann SIMMONS** [MRIN: 853] on 1 Oct 1953. Lily was born in 1932.

The child from this marriage was:

504 M i. **James Milton GRIFFIN** was born in 1954.

415. John Louis LAWRENCE (*Mary Louise WHATLEY⁹, Enoch⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1926.

John married **Anna Mae SWAIN** [MRIN: 856] on 10 Jun 1950.

The child from this marriage was:

505 F i. **Carol Anne LAWRENCE** was born in 1956.

Carol married **Carlos E. VIDALES** [MRIN: 857] on 21 Apr 1978.

416. Anne H. WHATLEY (*George O.⁹, Preston Brooks⁸, John Orion Talaferro⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1910.

417. Gavin BLACKMAN (*Bessie WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

418. Robert BLACKMAN Jr. (*Bessie WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

419. Edna V. MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

420. Frances Myra MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

421. Lee Edward MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

422. Theodore MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

423. Oscar MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

424. Exie Lee MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

425. James R. MATHENY (*Lola WHATLEY⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1933.

426. Willie X. Inez WHATLEY (*Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1912 and died on 24 Jun 1973 at age 61.

Willie married **Roy MACK** [MRIN: 898] about 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

506 M i. **Ethiel Ezel Whatley MACK** was born about 1930 and died in 1950 about age 20.

507 M ii. **Nathaniel A. MACK** was born in 1934.

508 F iii. **Roylene Mack MACK** was born in 1936.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Roylene married **Alvin Earnest SCOTT** [MRIN: 899] (b. 1934) on 14 Jun 1952.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

11th Generation

- 427. Thelma WHATLEY** (Ralph C. ¹⁰, Albert A. ⁹, James ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1903.
- 428. Dona E. WHATLEY** (Ralph C. ¹⁰, Albert A. ⁹, James ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1906.
- 429. Annie G. WHATLEY** (Ralph C. ¹⁰, Albert A. ⁹, James ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1910.
- 430. Mary Louise WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 431. Frances WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 432. Hubert WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 433. Harold WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 434. Betty WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 435. Jean WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 436. Helen WOLFE** (Floy LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 437. Elaine Rice LITTLE** (Grayson LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 438. T. H. H. BURCH** (Clio LITTLE ¹⁰, Alabama WHATLEY ⁹, Vichel Davis ⁸, Lewis ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- 439. Louise Hall MELVIN** (Videa MELVIN ¹⁰, Barzilla Ann WHATLEY ⁹, Lewis Jefferson ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹).
- Louise married **F. D. GARY** [MRIN: 772].
- 440. William W. MITCHELL** (Georgia L. WHATLEY ¹⁰, Willis William Jr. ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis Richard II ⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.) ⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.) ⁵, Willis ⁴, Shirley ³, Samuel ², Benjamine ¹) was born about 1906 in Louisiana.
- William married **Rose PIKE** [MRIN: 205].
- Children from this marriage were:
- 509 F i. **Lenora E MITCHELL**.
- Lenora married **Harvey TAYLOR** [MRIN: 222].
- 510 F ii. **Alice May MITCHELL**.
- 511 M iii. **William MITCHELL Jr.**
- 441. Joseph Armond MITCHELL** (Georgia L. WHATLEY ¹⁰, Willis William Jr. ⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr. ⁸, Willis

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 14 Jul 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Dec 2001 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 91, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Joseph was Joe MITCHELL.

General Notes: Birth: Jul. 14, 1910
Louisiana, USA
Death: Dec. 2, 2001
Alvin
Brazoria County
Texas, USA

ALVIN, Texas - Funeral services for Joseph Mitchell Sr. will be today in Oak Park Funeral Home, 300 Oak Park Dr., Alvin, Texas, with the Rev. Darrell Streater officiating. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Paul Cemetery, Lecompte.

Mitchell Sr., 91, of Alvin, Texas, died Sunday, Dec. 2, 2001, in Winchester Lodge, Alvin, Texas.

He was a native of St. Landry and a resident of Alvin, Texas, for 20 years. He was a member of Alvin Missionary Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Thomas J. and Georgia L. Whatley Mitchell; two brothers, William Mitchell and Jack Mitchell; and one sister, Lenora Taylor.

Survivors include his wife, Rosa Lee Mitchell of Alvin, Texas; three sons, Joseph A. Mitchell Jr. and Jack Ray Mitchell, both of Alvin, Texas, and Frank Ray Mitchell of Chandler, Texas; one daughter, Mary Ruth Conlon of Alvin, Texas; one sister, Evelyn Johnson of Forest Hill; one brother, Robert Henry Mitchell of Forest Hill; and nine grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Joseph married **Rosa Lee HARE** [MRIN: 206]. Rosa was born in Dec 1915 in Louisiana, died in Mar 2006 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 90, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

512 M i. **Jack MITCHELL**.

513 M ii. **Frank MITCHELL**.

514 F iii. **Mary Ruth MITCHELL** was born on 10 Jan 1938 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Jul 2008 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 70, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **George Thearbert McMURRY Sr.** [MRIN: 717]. (b. 23 Oct 1921, d. 30 Jun 1981)

515 M iv. **Joseph A. MITCHELL Jr.** was born in Jul 1940, died in Aug 2006 at age 66, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

442. J. T. MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1912. Another name for J. was J.T. MITCHELL.

J. married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 331]. Laura was born on 19 Dec 1921, died on 2 Feb 2001 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Laura was Laura CARPENTER.

General Notes: Opelousas Daily World
Monday -- February 05, 2001
Laura Walker

ST. LANDRY " Funeral services for Mrs. Laura Carpenter Walker, 79, were held at 11 a.m. today in St. Landry Baptist Church here with burial in Vandenburg Cemetery in Bayou Chicot.

LaVille Funeral Home of Ville Platte was in charge of arrangements.[Walkerxx.FTW]

Dear Bryant,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

This is my first contact with you in many, many years, and I am sending you sad news.
Laura Walker died this morning at home. It seems as though she died quietly, during the night.
I have no details about arrangements as of yet.
Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter)

Dear Bryant,

Just in case you have not received any information yet, I thought I would let you know what arrangements have been made for Laura Walker.

There was a wake tonight at Labille Funeral Home in Ville Platte starting at 5:00.

There will be a wake held tomorrow at St. Landry Baptist Church starting at 2:00 P.M. The funeral services will be held Monday, but I do not know the time.

Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter) Solstar20@aol.com

The child from this marriage was:

516 F i. **Jaqueline Rose MITCHELL** was born on 21 Jul 1938.

Jaqueline married **Jerry COSTON** [MRIN: 221].

443. Robert Henry MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹)

was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Jul 2014 in Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Robert married **Jane P. ODUM** [MRIN: 208]. Jane was born on 19 May 1919, died on 11 Nov 2005 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 86, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Birth: May 19, 1919

Death: Nov. 11, 2005

Alexandria

Rapides Parish

Louisiana, USA

Funeral services for Mrs. Jane "J.P." Mitchell will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, November 13, 2005 in Calvary Baptist Church, Forest Hill with Reverends David Boothe, Joel McMickin and Lee Taylor officiating. Interment will follow in Alexandria Memorial Gardens under the direction of Rush Funeral Home, Oakdale. Mrs. Mitchell, 86, of Forest Hill entered eternal rest on Friday, November 11, 2005 in Christus St. Frances Cabrini Hospital.

She was a charter member of Calvary Baptist Church in Forest Hill. She was preceded in death by her parents, Peter and Jane Odom.

She is survived by her loving husband of sixty-eight years, Henry Mitchell, Sr. of Forest Hill; one son, Robert Henry Mitchell of Forest Hill; two daughters, Barbara Larisey and her husband, Don of Ventress, Louisiana and Brenda Willis and her husband, Ray of Tyler, Texas; one sister, Amelia Owens Coleman of Alexandria; four granddaughters, Kimberly Willis Holt, Alicia Willis Cheney, Angela Willis Larch and Donna Mizell Smith; one grandson, Mitchell D. Mizell and ten great grandchildren, Shannon Holt, McKenzie Larch, Natalie Larch, Briley Larch, Gregory Cheney, Alison Jane Cheney, Savannah Smith, Christina Smith, Morgan Mizell and Sarah Mizell.

Children from this marriage were:

517 M i. **Robert H. MITCHELL Jr.**

518 F ii. **Brenda MITCHELL.**

519 F iii. **Barbara MITCHELL.**

444. Lenora MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1917.

445. Evelyn MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1921.

Evelyn married **A. C. JOHNSON** [MRIN: 209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 520 F i. **Patricia K. JOHNSON**.
- 521 F ii. **Frances M. RIPPY**.
- 522 F iii. **Jean Carol JOHNSON**.
- 523 F iv. **Artie Sue JOHNSON**.

Evelyn next married **Unknown RIPPY** [MRIN: 480].

446. Willis WHITTINGTON (*Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1916.

Willis married **Joyce Dean CAUSEY** [MRIN: 65]. Joyce was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1996 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 524 F i. **Sandra Gail WHITTINGTON**.
- 525 F ii. **Gayla Rae WHITTINGTON**.
- 526 M iii. **Hardie Lee WHITTINGTON**.

447. Lucile WHITTINGTON (*Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1919. Another name for Lucile was Lucille WHITTINGTON.

Lucile married **Stanley E. McCOY Sr.** [MRIN: 219]. Stanley was born on 16 Dec 1918 in Louisiana, died on 24 Nov 1991 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 527 M i. **Stanley McCOY Jr.**

448. Woodrow WHITTINGTON (*Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1923.

Woodrow married **Ruth Helen CAUSEY** [MRIN: 67]. Ruth was born about 1929 in Louisiana, died about 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 50, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ruth was Ruth CAUSEY.

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 M i. **Steve WHITTINGTON**.
- 529 F ii. **Dianne WHITTINGTON**.

449. Wilbur Willis HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in Apr 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 72. Another name for Wilbur was Wilber HELMER.

Wilbur married **Clouttie LEMOINE** [MRIN: 217].

The child from this marriage was:

- 530 M i. **Clifford HELMER** was born about 1933 in Louisiana.

Clifford married **Frances MURREL** [MRIN: 202].

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

450. Harrison Hugh HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 21 Feb 1950 at age 35.

Harrison married **Eloise PERRIN** [MRIN: 261]. Eloise was born on 9 Jan 1913 and died on 28 Feb 1950 at age 37. Another name for Eloise was Elise PERRISE.

Children from this marriage were:

531 F i. **Vera HELMER.**

532 M ii. **Harrison HELMER Jr.**

533 F iii. **Anette HELMER.**

451. Homer S. HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1916, died on 14 Feb 1930 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 13, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

452. Mildred HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1921.

Mildred married **Herbert LEBLANC** [MRIN: 203].

The child from this marriage was:

534 F i. **Millicent LEBLANC.**

453. Florence WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1923.

Florence married **Denton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 198]. Denton was born about 1919 in Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

535 F i. **Larriane JOHNSON.**

454. Opal WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1926.

Opal married **David O'QUIN** [MRIN: 199].

The child from this marriage was:

536 M i. **Richard O'QUIN.**

455. Ruby WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1927.

Ruby married **Buford GUILLORY** [MRIN: 200].

Children from this marriage were:

537 F i. **Brenda GUILLORY.**

538 M ii. **Buford GUILLORY Jr.**

539 F iii. **Janice GUILLORY.**

456. Samuel WHATLEY Jr (*Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1938 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Aug 1995 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Samuel was Samual WHATLEY Jr.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Samuel married **Bobby Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 540]. Bobby was born on 29 Sep 1945, died on 16 Mar 1965 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 19, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

457. Shirley HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1919.

Shirley married **Shelby JOHNSON** [MRIN: 575]. Shelby was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Louisiana and died in 1982 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 F i. **Julia JOHNSON.**
- 541 F ii. **Marjorie JOHNSON.**
- 542 M iii. **Claude JOHNSON.**

458. Laurant Lester HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 11 Jan 2007 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.

Laurant married **Frances Eudora Janet WOLF** [MRIN: 576]. Frances was born on 2 Feb 1921, died on 27 May 1980 at age 59, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 543 M i. **Benjamin L. HELMER** was born on 12 Jul 1951.
Benjamin married **Ellen PARKER** [MRIN: 248].
- 544 M ii. **Robert Paul HELMER** was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Robert married **Janice JOUBERT** [MRIN: 527] (b. 12 Sep 1952) on 24 Jun 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 545 F iii. **Candace HELMER** was born on 25 Sep 1962.
Candace married **Michael FONTENOT** [MRIN: 250].

459. Ronald HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Ronald married **Brenda THERIOT** [MRIN: 579].

Ronald next married **Judy ESCABAS** [MRIN: 578].

Children from this marriage were:

- 546 M i. **Jon HELMER.**
- 547 F ii. **Joni HELMER.**

460. Robert Donald HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: This birth date may be wrong. Robert Donald Helmer, son of R. W. Helmer has this birth date on his WWII draft registration card.

Robert married **Joyce DAVENPORT** [MRIN: 577].

Children from this marriage were:

- 548 M i. **Glynn HELMER.**
- 549 M ii. **Jerry HELMER.**

461. Ethel Mae WHATLEY (*William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

age 68, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: SSN - 435669621

Ethel married **Van Wilson WALKER** [MRIN: 149] on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Van was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Oct 1981 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 64, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Van was Doody.

Children from this marriage were:

- 550 M i. **Van Gaylen WALKER** was born on 22 Oct 1940 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 2003 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Van married **Catherine GORMAN** [MRIN: 33] (b. 16 Mar 1942) on 10 May 1980 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.
- 551 M ii. **Bryant Wilson WALKER** was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Bryant married **Marlene Nancy STEWART** [MRIN: 36] (b. 30 Apr 1941) on 17 Jun 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.
Bryant next married **Barbara Louise TUREK** [MRIN: 35] (b. 13 Feb 1939, d. 8 Oct 2009) on 26 Mar 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
- 552 F iii. **Ethel Dianne WALKER** was born on 11 Sep 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 41.
Ethel married **Dale POWERS** [MRIN: 128].
- 553 M iv. **Michael Roy WALKER** was born on 4 Nov 1952 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Michael married **Robin Roxana TURNER** [MRIN: 34] (b. 13 Apr 1956) on 18 Aug 1976 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia.

462. Beatrice WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 27 May 1923 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Dec 1985 in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX at age 62.

Beatrice married **Jackson Eugene KNIGHT** [MRIN: 190]. Jackson was born about 1924 in Louisiana and died on 28 Oct 2002 in Warren, Tyler County, Texas about age 78. Another name for Jackson was Jack KNIGHT.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

J.E. KNIGHT

Jackson Eugene Knight, 78, of Warren, Texas died Monday, October 28, 2002, at his residence.

A native of Boyce, Louisiana, he lived in Angleton, Texas 47 years before moving to Warren in 1998. He retired from Dow Chemical Company in 1982, after 31 years as operator and supervisor. He was a member and past deacon of The First Baptist Church of Angleton. He also belonged to The Good Sam Travel Club where he enjoyed several years of fun and fellowship.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, October 31, 2002, at The First Baptist Church of Angleton with burial to follow at Angleton Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, October 30, 2002, at Palms Funeral Home.

He is survived by his wife, Sarah B. Knight of Warren, Texas; one daughter, Pennie Sue Cleaver and husband Mike of Angleton; stepdaughter, Gwen Berard and husband James of Missoula, Montana; stepsons: Terry W. Knight and wife Stephanie of Lockport, Illinois, Raymond E. Knight and wife Regina of Warren; granddaughters: Heather Nicole and Kaysie Michelle Mayfield of Angleton; stepgrandchildren: Jayme Lee and Austin James Berard of Missoula, Montana, Andrew W. Knight and wife Kim of Ontario, Canada, Gregory A. Knight of Lockport, Illinois, Raymond E. Knight, Jr. of Warren and Lorelea Candace Knight of Nederland, Texas; brothers: Huey Knight and Dewitt Knight of Angleton; sisters: Altha Reed and Barbara Sharp of Alexandria, Louisiana, Maudie Rudisill of Natchez, Mississippi; a

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

host of nieces and nephews.

In lieu of usual remembrances, the family requests memorials be made to 1st Baptist Church TV Ministry, 237 E. Locust, Angleton, TX 77515.

Children from this marriage were:

- 554 F i. **Penny Sue KNIGHT**.
Penny married **Arthur MAYFIELD** [MRIN: 212].
Penny next married **Michael CLEAVER** [MRIN: 213].
- 555 M ii. **Terry W. KNIGHT**.
Terry married **Stephanie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 269].
- 556 M iii. **Raymond E. KNIGHT**.
Raymond married **Regina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 270].
- 557 F iv. **Gwen KNIGHT**.
Gwen married **James BERARD** [MRIN: 268].

463. Lottie WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Lottie married **Julius Aubrun JOHNSON** [MRIN: 188] on 21 Feb 1944 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Julius was born on 3 Aug 1923 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Apr 1968 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 558 F i. **Patricia Ann JOHNSON** was born on 29 Dec 1944.
Patricia married **Victor Lee FONTENOT** [MRIN: 338]. (b. 1944, d. 1971)
Patricia next married **Adam J. WOODS** [MRIN: 241].
- 559 M ii. **Rowland Glenn JOHNSON** was born on 25 Oct 1946 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Feb 2010 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas at age 63, and was buried on 2 Mar 2010 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sommersville, Texas.
Rowland married **Rose Marie MIDDLETON** [MRIN: 342] (d. 1986) on 21 Oct 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Rowland next married **Augustina OKRUHLIK** [MRIN: 350] (b. 23 Jul 1956) on 11 Mar 1989 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
- 560 F iii. **Pamela Anita JOHNSON** was born on 10 Sep 1950.
Pamela married **John Kent SITTING** [MRIN: 335] (b. 13 Sep 1949) on 5 Feb 1972 in Iota, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
Pamela next married **Eric HOLLIER** [MRIN: 337].

Lottie next married **Edward August GRUNEWALD** [MRIN: 189] on 5 Oct 1973 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

464. Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1928 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Mar 1998 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Leroy was Sherwood Leroy WHATLEY.

Leroy married **Laura Dee SAVANT** [MRIN: 185]. Another name for Laura is Lura Dee SAVANT.

Children from this marriage were:

- 561 M i. **Cary Wayne WHATLEY**.
- 562 M ii. **Carmen Lee WHATLEY**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

563 M iii. **Darrell WHATLEY**.

564 M iv. **Keith WHATLEY**.

465. Clara Belle WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Clara married **Harold JOUSAN** [MRIN: 215].

The child from this marriage was:

565 M i. **Gregory JOUSAN** was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

466. Billy Eugene WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 22 Oct 2009 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

General Notes: Mr. Billy Eugene Whatley

Funeral services for Mr. Billy Eugene Whatley, 74, of Sulphur, Louisiana, will be held on Monday, October 26, 2009 at 1 p.m. at Robison Funeral Home. Reverend Leon Boggs will officiate. Burial will follow at Mimosa Pines Cemetery.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, October 25 from 12 p.m. to 9 p.m. at Robison Funeral Home, and his Masonic Rites Ceremony will be held at 6 p.m.

A native of Bayou Chicot, Louisiana, he was a long-time resident of Sulphur. He worked for many years at Carbon Black and IMC as a pipefitter/welder. After retiring, he spent his time raising horses and cows.

He is survived by his wife, Janet Whatley of Sulphur; son, Billy Wayne Whatley of Sulphur; five daughters, Sandra Provost and husband Michael of Kenner, LA., Amy Stanley and husband Chad of Sulphur, Tina Simmons and husband Robert of Sulphur, Lisa Desormeaux and husband Randy of Sulphur, and Pam Swinney and husband Mark of Sulphur; three sisters, Lottie Grunewald and husband Eddie of Summerville, TX., Clara Jousan of Brazoria, TX, and Mamie Stewart and husband Calvin of Brazoria; twenty-four grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wallace and Vivian Whatley; and two sons, Jeffery Whatley and James Gilbert.

Billy married **Aline FALLS** [MRIN: 186] in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Aline is Alene FA;LCON.

Children from this marriage were:

566 F i. **Amey B. WHATLEY**.

567 F ii. **Jeffrey Lynn WHATLEY** was born on 5 Jun 1960 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

568 M iii. **Billy Wayne WHATLEY** was born in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

569 F iv. **Sandra WHATLEY** was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Billy next married **Janet Jenkins GILBERT** [MRIN: 187]. Janet was born in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

467. Mamie Lee WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1937 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Mamie married **Calvin STEWART** [MRIN: 191] in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX. Another name for Calvin is Calvin Earl STEWART.

Children from this marriage were:

570 F i. **Kimberly STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

571 F ii. **Melanie STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

Melanie married **??? GUILLORY** [MRIN: 214].

572 M iii. **Kevin STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

468. Infant WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

469. William Boyd WHATLEY (*William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Mar 2007 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana at age 65, and was buried in Lee Cemetery, Catuna, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: DeSoto Parish

Shreveport Times

March 26, 2007

Whatley, William Boyd "Bill," 65, of Mansfield, died Sunday [March 25, 2007]; services at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Mansfield Baptist Church, Mansfield; burial in Community Cemetery, Catuna; arrangements by Rose-Neath Funeral Home, Mansfield.

William married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 481]. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

573 F i. **Vivian Marie WHATLEY**.

574 M ii. **William David WHATLEY**.

575 F iii. **Marie WHATLEY**.

470. Christopher Columbus BARTON Jr. (*Etta Zimilie VARNELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1928 in Louisiana, died on 28 Feb 1975 in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas at age 46, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial, Park, Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

471. Grover Lombard WALKER (*Etta Zimilie VARNELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jan 1980 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Grover married **Bella K. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1099]. Bella was born on 13 Apr 1919 in Louisiana, died on 10 Nov 2006 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 87, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

472. Grover Cleveland WALKER Jr. (*Etta Zimilie VARNELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Dec 1989 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana at age 70, and was buried in Mulhern Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

473. Thurston Benjamine WALKER Sr. (*Etta Zimilie VARNELL*¹⁰, *Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1922 in Louisiana, died on 16 Nov 1979 in Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery.

474. Gordon Roy WHATLEY (*Charles*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1941.

General Notes: My mother, Sarah Jane Whatley, parents were Homer and Lizzie. My father, Charlie Whatley, parents were William and Carrie. So my parents were 1st cousins.

Gordon Whatley

Gordon married **Carolyn Annett BRIGHT** [MRIN: 557]. Carolyn was born on 30 Jan 1944.

475. Richard C. WHATLEY (*Leon*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1928 in Louisiana.

476. David Lee WHATLEY (*Leon*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1930 in Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

477. William Reed WHATLEY (*Leon*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1938 in Louisiana.

478. Barbara Lenell WHATLEY (*Jack*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1935 in Louisiana.

479. Lloyd Weldon WHATLEY (*Jack*¹⁰, *William Jordan*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1937 in Louisiana.

480. Louis Preston WHATLEY Jr. (*Louis Preston Sr.*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

481. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (*Louis Preston Sr.*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

482. Allie Marie WHATLEY (*Louis Preston Sr.*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

483. Nancy Myrtle WHATLEY (*Louis Preston Sr.*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

484. Doris Darlene MARTIN (*Essie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1931.

485. Bobby Knight MARTIN (*Essie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 2 Oct 1933.

486. Frank MARTIN Jr. (*Essie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

487. Doris Elaine AUSTIN (*Willie Mae WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1935.

488. Clifton E. AUSTIN Jr. (*Willie Mae WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1936.

489. Billie Jean AUSTIN (*Willie Mae WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Lewis*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 14 Dec 1940.

Billie married **Unknown TASSIN** [MRIN: 528].

490. Homer W. MILLER (*Ivy Mae WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Homer*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

491. Nolan Bernard BRYANT (*Marie Antoinette WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1938.

Nolan married **Donald BRASWELL** [MRIN: 785] on 22 Aug 1959. Donald was born about 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

576 F i. **Donna Ann BRASWELL** was born about 1963.

Donna married **Gregory Hardman FAULKNER** [MRIN: 786] (b. Abt 1963) on 17 Dec 1988.

577 M ii. **Bradley Donald BRASWELL** was born in 1969.

Bradley married **Amanda Leigh BROWN** [MRIN: 787] (b. 1974) on 11 Jan 1997.

492. John Ramage GANDY (*Ethel Earle WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1925.

John married **Rebecca GRAGG** [MRIN: 789].

Children from this marriage were:

- 578 M i. **Harrell Gragg GANDY**.
Harrell married **Sylvie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 790].
- 579 M ii. **Alex GANDY**.
- 580 M iii. **Michael GANDY**.
- 581 M iv. **Walter Ramage GANDY**.
Walter married **Lesley UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 791].
- 582 M v. **Drew GANDY**.
- 583 F vi. **Megan GANDY**.

John next married **Jacquelyn UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 792].

493. Ernest Burnett McCUNE II (*Adeline Lucile WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1931 and died on 27 Jan 1998 at age 67.

Ernest married **Jonny Mae NAIL** [MRIN: 794] on 28 Oct 1950. Jonny was born in 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 584 F i. **Julie Ann McCUNE** was born in 1957.
Julie married **Michael Leigh CREEL** [MRIN: 796] (b. 1958) on 11 Apr 1998.
Julie next married **Steven Drehar INABINET** [MRIN: 795] (b. 1956) on 16 Mar 1979.
- 585 F ii. **Mary Lucile McCUNE** was born in 1961.
Mary married **Gregory Allan TEEL** [MRIN: 797] (b. 1961) on 19 May 1984.

494. James Douglas McCUNE (*Adeline Lucile WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1938.

James married **Judith Beth NACHLINGER** [MRIN: 798] on 6 Jun 1960. Judith was born in 1941.

Children from this marriage were:

- 586 M i. **James Douglas McCUNE II** was born in 1961.
James married **Marieta Angelova LUKOVA** [MRIN: 799] (b. 1970) on 14 Nov 1998.
- 587 M ii. **John Mark McCUNE** was born in 1962.
- 588 F iii. **Baby Giirl McCUNE** was born in 1965 and died in 1965.

495. Axzelma Elizabeth FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

496. Agnes Evelyn FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

497. Annie Elois FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

498. Adrian Ellis FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1925.

499. Andrea Elaine FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

born about 1925.

500. Warren Brocks FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1891.

501. Joseph Daniel FLOWERS (*Arthur Lee FLOWERS*¹⁰, *Walter Jesse FLOWERS*⁹, *Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁸, *Walter R.*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1907.

Joseph married **Grace Eunice BOONE** [MRIN: 782].

The child from this marriage was:

589 F i. **Grace Merle FLOWERS**.

502. Jennie Lynn RICKETSON (*Frances Virgie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *William Claude*⁹, *David Benjamin*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1943.

Jennie married **Richard Oliver BITTAKER** [MRIN: 841] on 4 Aug 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

590 F i. **Barbra Anne BITTAKER** was born about 1964.

Barbra married **Joseph Dahlen STUTER** [MRIN: 842] (b. Abt 1962) on 23 Jun 1989.

591 M ii. **Richard Oliver BITTAKER II** was born in 1968.

Richard married **Catherine Ann SMITH** [MRIN: 843] on 5 Oct 1991.

503. Vernon Lee WILLIAMS (*Benjamin Lewis WILLIAMS*¹⁰, *Daisy Jane RAMBO*⁹, *Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1929.

Vernon married **Helen Margaret COLLINS** [MRIN: 849].

Children from this marriage were:

592 M i. **Vernon Lee WILLIAMS II** was born in 1953.

593 F ii. **Deborah Helen WILLIAMS** was born in 1955.

504. James Milton GRIFFIN (*Dallas Whatley GRIFFIN*¹⁰, *Sarah Frances WHATLEY*⁹, *Ransom Alfred*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1954.

505. Carol Anne LAWRENCE (*John Louis LAWRENCE*¹⁰, *Mary Louise WHATLEY*⁹, *Enoch*⁸, *Perry Andrew Perender*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1956.

Carol married **Carlos E. VIDALES** [MRIN: 857] on 21 Apr 1978.

506. Ethiel Ezel Whatley MACK (*Willie X. Inez WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Isaac Bush*⁹, *William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1930 and died in 1950 about age 20.

507. Nathaniel A. MACK (*Willie X. Inez WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Isaac Bush*⁹, *William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1934.

508. Roylene Mack MACK (*Willie X. Inez WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Isaac Bush*⁹, *William Peterson*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Shirley Burrell II*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in 1936.

Roylene married **Alvin Earnest SCOTT** [MRIN: 899] on 14 Jun 1952. Alvin was born in 1934.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 M i. **Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr.** was born in 1953.
 - Alvin married **Vicki UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 900] (b. 1956) in 1971.
 - Alvin next married **Debbie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 901] (b. 1961) in 1981.
 - Alvin next married **Anita UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 902] (b. 1954) in 1987.
- 595 M ii. **Roy Landon SCOTT** was born in 1954.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

12th Generation

509. Lenora E MITCHELL (*William W. MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*)

. Other names for Lenora are Lanora MITCHELL and Lenora MITCHELL.

Lenora married **Harvey TAYLOR** [MRIN: 222].

Children from this marriage were:

- 596 F i. **Elizabeth TAYLOR.**
- 597 F ii. **Fronnie M. TAYLOR.**
- 598 M iii. **David TAYLOR.**
- 599 M iv. **Lee TAYLOR.**

510. Alice May MITCHELL (*William W. MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

511. William MITCHELL Jr. (*William W. MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

512. Jack MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*)

513. Frank MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

514. Mary Ruth MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL¹¹, Georgia L. WHATLEY¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 10 Jan 1938 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Jul 2008 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 70, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Tombstone Inscription

Mary Ruth Mitchell McMurry

10 JAN 1938 - 29 JULY 2008

Goodness, Loving, Caring & Giving Unselfishly

Her Mother was her best friend as she was to her Mother

Active member Daughters of the American Revolution

Mary married **George Thearbert McMURRY Sr.** [MRIN: 717]. George was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Winn Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jun 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 59, and was buried in Sikes Cemetery, Sikes, Winn Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: WINNFIELD -- Services for George T. McMurry, 59, of Houston will be held at 2 p.m. today in Sikes Baptist Church with the Rev. Curtis Dickens officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery under direction of Southern.

He died Wednesday morning in Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

Survivors include his wife, Mary McMurry of Houston; one son, George T. McMurry of Houston; one daughter, Sheila McMurry of Dallas; two stepdaughters, Debbie McMurry and Karen McMurry, both of Houston; his mother, Verda McMurry of Sikes; one sister, Nelda Thatcher of West Monroe; and three grandchildren.

Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk (LA), Friday, July 3, 1981

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Children from this marriage were:

- 600 M i. **George T. McMURRY Jr.**
- 601 F ii. **Sheila McMURRY.**

515. Joseph A. MITCHELL Jr. (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Jul 1940, died in Aug 2006 at age 66, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

516. Jaqueline Rose MITCHELL (*J. T. MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1938. Other names for Jaqueline are Jackie MITCHELL and Jackie R. MITCHELL.

Jaqueline married **Jerry COSTON** [MRIN: 221].

517. Robert H. MITCHELL Jr. (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

518. Brenda MITCHELL (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹)

519. Barbara MITCHELL (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

520. Patricia K. JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

521. Frances M. RIPPY (*Evelyn MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

522. Jean Carol JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

523. Artie Sue JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

524. Sandra Gail WHITTINGTON (*Willis WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

525. Gayla Rae WHITTINGTON (*Willis WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

526. Hardie Lee WHITTINGTON (*Willis WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

527. Stanley McCoy Jr. (*Lucile WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

528. Steve WHITTINGTON (*Woodrow WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis*

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

529. Dianne WHITTINGTON (*Woodrow WHITTINGTON*¹¹, *Florence Lorena WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

530. Clifford HELMER (*Wilbur Willis HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1933 in Louisiana.

Clifford married **Frances MURREL** [MRIN: 202].

The child from this marriage was:

602 M i. **Morris Ray HELMER** was born on 3 May 1960 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2015 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried on 13 Jul 2015 in New Hackberry Cemetery, Hackberry, Cameron, Louisiana.

Morris married **Kathy KYLE** [MRIN: 172] about 1989 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

531. Vera HELMER (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

532. Harrison HELMER Jr. (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

533. Anette HELMER (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

534. Millicent LEBLANC (*Mildred HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

535. Larriane JOHNSON (*Florence WHATLEY*¹¹, *Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

536. Richard O'QUIN (*Opal WHATLEY*¹¹, *Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

537. Brenda GUILLORY (*Ruby WHATLEY*¹¹, *Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

538. Buford GUILLORY Jr. (*Ruby WHATLEY*¹¹, *Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

539. Janice GUILLORY (*Ruby WHATLEY*¹¹, *Willis Samuel*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

540. Julia JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

541. Marjorie JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

542. Claude JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

543. Benjamin L. HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1951. Another name for Benjamin is Bennie HELMER.

Benjamin married **Ellen PARKER** [MRIN: 248].

544. Robert Paul HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Robert is Bobbie HELMER.

Robert married **Janice JOUBERT** [MRIN: 527] on 24 Jun 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Janice was born on 12 Sep 1952 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

603 F i. **Julie HELMER** was born on 23 Jun 1976.

Julie married **Roy Don PAUL** [MRIN: 526] (b. 23 Oct 1974) on 5 Jun 1997 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

604 F ii. **Jessica HELMER** was born on 5 Jan 1982.

545. Candace HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 25 Sep 1962.

Candace married **Michael FONTENOT** [MRIN: 250].

Children from this marriage were:

605 F i. **Michelle FONTENOT**.

606 M ii. **Matthew FONTENOT**.

607 M iii. **Michael FONTENOT Jr.**

546. Jon HELMER (*Ronald HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

547. Joni HELMER (*Ronald HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

548. Glynn HELMER (*Robert Donald HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

549. Jerry HELMER (*Robert Donald HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

550. Van Gaylen WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1940 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 2003 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Van were Brother and Van Gaylan WALKER.

Van married **Catherine GORMAN** [MRIN: 33] on 10 May 1980 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.

Catherine was born on 16 Mar 1942 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Another name for Catherine is Rena.

General Notes: Catherine says her middle name is Hardy, Johnston, Hughes

551. Bryant Wilson WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Bryant married **Marlene Nancy STEWART** [MRIN: 36] on 17 Jun 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Marlene was born on 30 Apr 1941 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 608 F i. **Cheryl Ann WALKER** was born on 9 Jan 1959 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Cheryl married **Patrick NEILON** [MRIN: 41] in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Cheryl next married **Steve DERRINGER** [MRIN: 42].
- 609 F ii. **Bobbie Lynn WALKER** was born on 19 Sep 1960 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Bobbie married **Peter HECIMOVICH** [MRIN: 43]. Bobbie next married **Roger SCHILLER** [MRIN: 137].
- 610 F iii. **Tamera Irene WALKER** was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Tamera married **J. LANDERS** [MRIN: 44]. Tamera next married **Lance DAVIS** [MRIN: 518].
- 611 M iv. **Michaelvan WALKER** was born on 17 May 1965 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California. Michaelvan married **Susan Kay GILBERT** [MRIN: 436].

Bryant next married **Barbara Louise TUREK** [MRIN: 35] on 26 Mar 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Barbara was born on 13 Feb 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, died on 8 Oct 2009 in Naples, Collier County, Florida at age 70, and was buried on 15 Oct 2009 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Milwaukee, WI.

552. Ethel Dianne WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 11 Sep 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 41.

Ethel married **Dale POWERS** [MRIN: 128].

Children from this marriage were:

- 612 F i. **Susanne Tara POWERS** was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Susanne married **Rellon Dale GIBBY** [MRIN: 441] (b. 17 Sep 1965) on 6 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 613 F ii. **Dana Lynn POWERS**. Dana married someone.

553. Michael Roy WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 4 Nov 1952 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Michael married **Robin Roxana TURNER** [MRIN: 34] on 18 Aug 1976 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia. Robin was born on 13 Apr 1956 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 614 M i. **John Michael WALKER** was born on 29 Mar 1987 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 615 M ii. **Joseph Roy WALKER** was born on 15 Dec 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

554. Penny Sue KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Penny married **Arthur MAYFIELD** [MRIN: 212].

Penny next married **Michael CLEAVER** [MRIN: 213].

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Children from this marriage were:

- 616 F i. **Kaysie Michelle CLEAVER.**
- 617 F ii. **Heather Niclole CLEAVER.**

555. Terry W. KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepson

Terry married **Stephanie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 269].

Children from this marriage were:

- 618 M i. **Gregory A. KNIGHT.**
- 619 M ii. **Andrew W. KNIGHT.**

Andrew married **Kim UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 271].

556. Raymond E. KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepson

Raymond married **Regina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 270].

The child from this marriage was:

- 620 M i. **Raymond E. KNIGHT Jr.**

557. Gwen KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepdaughter

Gwen married **James BERARD** [MRIN: 268].

Children from this marriage were:

- 621 M i. **Austin James BERARD.**
- 622 F ii. **Jayne Lee BERARD.**

558. Patricia Ann JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1944.

Patricia married **Victor Lee FONTENOT** [MRIN: 338]. Victor was born in 1944 and died in 1971 at age 27.

Children from this marriage were:

- 623 F i. **Vicki Leigh FONTENOT** was born on 20 Jul 1966.
Vicki married **Stephen Scott KICKEL** [MRIN: 340] (b. 1966) in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 624 F ii. **Rebecca Lyn FONTENOT** was born on 5 Jun 1968.
- 625 F iii. **Amy Caroll FONTENOT** was born on 19 Jan 1970.
Amy married someone.

Patricia married **Adam J. WOODS** [MRIN: 241].

559. Rowland Glenn JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 25 Oct 1946 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Feb 2010 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas at age 63, and was buried on 2 Mar 2010 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sommersville, Texas.

General Notes: Rowland Glenn Johnson October 25, 1946 ~ Saturday, February 27, 2010 Funeral services for Rowland Glenn Johnson, 63, of Freeport, are set for 10:00 a.m. Tuesday, March 2, 2010 at Memorial Funeral Home Chapel in Bryan with Rev. Corby Brizendine officiating. Interment will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery in Somerville.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Monday and from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the service Tuesday at Memorial Funeral Home in Bryan. Mr. Johnson died Saturday, February 27, 2010 at his home in Freeport, Texas. He was born October 25, 1946 in Ville Platte, Louisiana, the son of Julius A. Johnson and Lottie Whatley. He graduated from Sulphur, Louisiana High School and received his Associates Degree in Electrical Engineering from McNeese State University in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He served in the United States Air Force and was a Master Electrician who owned his own companies, M & J Electric and Johnson Electric Company of Bryan. Rowland was an outgoing man who enjoyed the outdoors, especially salt-water fishing. Family members said that he was the kind of loving man who would bend over backwards for his family and friends. They said he was a loving father and grandfather and his family was his number one priority. Rowland is preceded in death by his father and his first wife, Rose Marie Middleton Johnson in 1986. Survivors include his mother, Lottie Grunewald and her husband Eddie of Somerville; his loving companion Kay Turney of Freeport; a son, Nik Johnson of Bryan; daughters Amanda Johnson of College Station and Michelle and her husband Frank Stempuhowski of Chappell Hill; sisters and brothers-in-law, Pamela and Eric Hollier of Scott, Louisiana and Patricia and A.J. Woods of Sulphur, Louisiana; three grandchildren, Britney Rincones of College Station, Kelsea and Shanae Hicks of Chappell Hill and a great-grandchild, Amberlynn Kahn of Chappell Hill; along with numerous other relatives. Arrangements have been entrusted to Strickland Funeral Home in Somerville. We invite you to visit our website at www.stricklandfuneralhomes.com to sign the guest book for Rowland.

Rowland married **Rose Marie MIDDLETON** [MRIN: 342] on 21 Oct 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Rose died in 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Andrea Michelle JOHNSON** was born on 26 Oct 1971.
Andrea married **Chris BEDNORZ** [MRIN: 351]. (b. 29 Oct 1997)
Andrea next married **Frank STEMPUHOWSKI** [MRIN: 265].
Andrea next married someone.

- 627 F ii. **Amanda Leah JOHNSON** was born on 23 Nov 1976.
Amanda married **Noe RINCONE** [MRIN: 349].

Rowland next married **Augustina OKRUHLIK** [MRIN: 350] on 11 Mar 1989 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Augustina was born on 23 Jul 1956 in La Grange, Fayette County, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

- 628 M i. **Nikolas Allen JOHNSON** was born on 7 Jul 1990.

560. Pamela Anita JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1950.

Pamela married **John Kent SITTIG** [MRIN: 335] on 5 Feb 1972 in Iota, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. John was born on 13 Sep 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- 629 F i. **Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG** was born on 4 Aug 1972.
Jamie married **John Robert ANDERSON** [MRIN: 238] (b. 10 Jan 1970) on 1 Dec 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 630 F ii. **Jon Kristian SITTIG** was born on 11 Jan 1974.
- 631 F iii. **Roxie SITTIG** was born on 3 Dec 1975.

Pamela next married **Eric HOLLIER** [MRIN: 337].

561. Cary Wayne WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

562. Carmen Lee WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Another name for Carmen is Carman Lee WHATLEY.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

563. Darrell WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

564. Keith WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹). Another name for Keith is Keith Jerome WHATLEY.

565. Gregory JOUSAN (*Clara Belle WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Gregory is Gregory Lynn JOUSAN.

566. Amey B. WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

567. Jeffrey Lynn WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1960 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Jeffrey is Jeffery L. WHATLEY.

568. Billy Wayne WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Billy is Billy Wayne WHATLEY.

569. Sandra WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Sandra is Sandra Ann WHATLEY.

570. Kimberly STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Kimberly is Kimberly Gayle STEWART.

571. Melanie STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Melanie is Melanie Ann STEWART.

Melanie married ??? GUILLORY [MRIN: 214].

Children from this marriage were:

632 M i. **Cole GUILLORY.**

633 F ii. **Sommer GUILLORY.**

572. Kevin STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Kevin is Kevin Wayne STEWART.

573. Vivian Marie WHATLEY (*William Boyd*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

574. William David WHATLEY (*William Boyd*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

575. Marie WHATLEY (*William Boyd*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

576. Donna Ann BRASWELL (*Nolan Bernard BRYANT*¹¹, *Marie Antoinette WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Edmund Douglas II*⁹, *Edmund W.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born about 1963.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Donna married **Gregory Hardman FAULKNER** [MRIN: 786] on 17 Dec 1988. Gregory was born about 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

- 634 F i. **Camille Claudia FAULKNER** was born in 1993.
- 635 M ii. **Henry Louis FAULKNER** was born in 1998.

577. Bradley Donald BRASWELL (*Nolan Bernard BRYANT¹¹, Marie Antoinette WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1969.

Bradley married **Amanda Leigh BROWN** [MRIN: 787] on 11 Jan 1997. Amanda was born in 1974.

578. Harrell Gragg GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Harrell married **Sylvie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 790].

579. Alex GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

580. Michael GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

581. Walter Ramage GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Walter married **Lesley UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 791].

582. Drew GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

583. Megan GANDY (*John Ramage GANDY¹¹, Ethel Earle WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

584. Julie Ann McCUNE (*Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1957.

Julie married **Michael Leigh CREEL** [MRIN: 796] on 11 Apr 1998. Michael was born in 1958.

Julie next married **Steven Drehar INABINET** [MRIN: 795] on 16 Mar 1979. Steven was born in 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

- 636 M i. **Steven Drehar INABINET II** was born in 1982.
- 637 F ii. **Jennifer Leigh INABINET** was born in 1985.

585. Mary Lucile McCUNE (*Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1961.

Mary married **Gregory Allan TEEL** [MRIN: 797] on 19 May 1984. Gregory was born in 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

- 638 F i. **Laurel Brooke TEEL** was born in 1987.
- 639 M ii. **Michael Taylor TEEL** was born in 1990.

586. James Douglas McCUNE II (*James Douglas McCUNE¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1961.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

James married **Marieta Angelova LUKOVA** [MRIN: 799] on 14 Nov 1998. Marieta was born in 1970.

587. John Mark McCUNE (*James Douglas McCUNE¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1962.

588. Baby Giirl McCUNE (*James Douglas McCUNE¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1965 and died in 1965.

589. Grace Merle FLOWERS (*Joseph Daniel FLOWERS¹¹, Arthur Lee FLOWERS¹⁰, Walter Jesse FLOWERS⁹, Carolina Elizabeth WHATLEY⁸, Walter R.⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

590. Barbra Anne BITTAKER (*Jennie Lynn RICKETSON¹¹, Frances Virgie WHATLEY¹⁰, William Claude⁹, David Benjamin⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1964.

Barbra married **Joseph Dahlen STUTER** [MRIN: 842] on 23 Jun 1989. Joseph was born about 1962.

The child from this marriage was:

640 F i. **Jennie Raycee STUTER** was born about 1991.

591. Richard Oliver BITTAKER II (*Jennie Lynn RICKETSON¹¹, Frances Virgie WHATLEY¹⁰, William Claude⁹, David Benjamin⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1968.

Richard married **Catherine Ann SMITH** [MRIN: 843] on 5 Oct 1991.

592. Vernon Lee WILLIAMS II (*Vernon Lee WILLIAMS¹¹, Benjamin Lewis WILLIAMS¹⁰, Daisy Jane RAMBO⁹, Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1953.

593. Deborah Helen WILLIAMS (*Vernon Lee WILLIAMS¹¹, Benjamin Lewis WILLIAMS¹⁰, Daisy Jane RAMBO⁹, Elizabeth Sarah WHATLEY⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1955.

594. Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr. (*Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1953.

Alvin married **Vicki UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 900] in 1971. Vicki was born in 1956.

The child from this marriage was:

641 M i. **Alvin Earnest SCOTT III** was born in 1972.

Alvin next married **Debbie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 901] in 1981. Debbie was born in 1961.

Children from this marriage were:

642 M i. **Tommy John SCOTT** was born in 1982.

643 M ii. **Justine Wayne SCOTT** was born in 1985.

Alvin next married **Anita UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 902] in 1987. Anita was born in 1954.

The child from this marriage was:

644 F i. **Candice SCOTT** was born in 1989.

595. Roy Landon SCOTT (*Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1954.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

13th Generation

- 596. Elizabeth TAYLOR** (*Lenora E MITCHELL*¹², *William W. MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 597. Fronnie M. TAYLOR** (*Lenora E MITCHELL*¹², *William W. MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 598. David TAYLOR** (*Lenora E MITCHELL*¹², *William W. MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 599. Lee TAYLOR** (*Lenora E MITCHELL*¹², *William W. MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 600. George T. McMURRY Jr.** (*Mary Ruth MITCHELL*¹², *Joseph Armond MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 601. Sheila McMURRY** (*Mary Ruth MITCHELL*¹², *Joseph Armond MITCHELL*¹¹, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 602. Morris Ray HELMER** (*Clifford HELMER*¹², *Wilbur Willis HELMER*¹¹, *Frances C. WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 3 May 1960 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2015 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried on 13 Jul 2015 in New Hackberry Cemetery, Hackberry, Cameron, Louisiana.
Morris married **Kathy KYLE** [MRIN: 172] about 1989 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 603. Julie HELMER** (*Robert Paul HELMER*¹², *Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1976.
Julie married **Roy Don PAUL** [MRIN: 526] on 5 Jun 1997 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Roy was born on 23 Oct 1974.
- 604. Jessica HELMER** (*Robert Paul HELMER*¹², *Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1982.
- 605. Michelle FONTENOT** (*Candace HELMER*¹², *Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 606. Matthew FONTENOT** (*Candace HELMER*¹², *Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).
- 607. Michael FONTENOT Jr.** (*Candace HELMER*¹², *Laurant Lester HELMER*¹¹, *Bessie WHATLEY*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

608. Cheryl Ann WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 9 Jan 1959 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Cheryl married **Patrick NEILON** [MRIN: 41] in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

645 M i. **Sean Patrick NEILON** was born on 19 Apr 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Sean married **Melissa ORTIZ** [MRIN: 48].

Cheryl next married **Steve DERRINGER** [MRIN: 42].

609. Bobbie Lynn WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1960 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Bobbie married **Peter HECIMOVICH** [MRIN: 43].

Children from this marriage were:

646 F i. **Laura Leigh HECIMOVICH** was born on 12 Feb 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

647 M ii. **Brian HECIMOVICH** was born on 11 Sep 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Bobbie next married **Roger SCHILLER** [MRIN: 137].

610. Tamera Irene WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Tamera married **J. LANDERS** [MRIN: 44].

The child from this marriage was:

648 M i. **Ryan Keith LANDERS** was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Tamera next married **Lance DAVIS** [MRIN: 518].

611. Michaelvan WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 17 May 1965 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Michaelvan married **Susan Kay GILBERT** [MRIN: 436].

612. Susanne Tara POWERS (*Ethel Dianne WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Susanne is Susann Tara POWERS.

Susanne married **Rellon Dale GIBBY** [MRIN: 441] on 6 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Rellon was born on 17 Sep 1965 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

649 M i. **Jordan Dale GIBBY** was born on 16 Oct 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

650 M ii. **Jacob Walker GIBBY** was born on 16 Jan 1993 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

613. Dana Lynn POWERS (*Ethel Dianne WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*). Another name for Dana is Dana POWERS.

Dana married someone.

Her child was:

651 F i. **Haley POWERS**.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

614. John Michael WALKER (*Michael Roy WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1987 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

615. Joseph Roy WALKER (*Michael Roy WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

616. Kaysie Michelle CLEAVER (*Penny Sue KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

617. Heather Niclole CLEAVER (*Penny Sue KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

618. Gregory A. KNIGHT (*Terry W. KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

619. Andrew W. KNIGHT (*Terry W. KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

Andrew married **Kim UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 271].

620. Raymond E. KNIGHT Jr. (*Raymond E. KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

621. Austin James BERARD (*Gwen KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

622. Jayme Lee BERARD (*Gwen KNIGHT¹², Beatrice WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

623. Vicki Leigh FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1966.

Vicki married **Stephen Scott KICKEL** [MRIN: 340] in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Stephen was born in 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

652 M i. **Mark Blaine FONTENOT** was born in 1983.

653 M ii. **Ben KICKEL**.

624. Rebecca Lyn FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 5 Jun 1968.

625. Amy Carroll FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1970.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

654 F i. **Kaleigh FONTENOT**.

626. Andrea Michelle JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1971.

Andrea married **Chris BEDNORZ** [MRIN: 351]. Chris was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

Andrea next married **Frank STEMPUHOWSKI** [MRIN: 265].

Andrea next married someone.

Her child was:

655 F i. **Kelsea Diane JOHNSON** was born in 1994 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

627. Amanda Leah JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 23 Nov 1976.

Amanda married **Noe RINCONE** [MRIN: 349].

The child from this marriage was:

656 F i. **Brittney RINCONE** was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

628. Nikolas Allen JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 7 Jul 1990.

629. Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 4 Aug 1972.

Jamie married **John Robert ANDERSON** [MRIN: 238] on 1 Dec 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. John was born on 10 Jan 1970.

The child from this marriage was:

657 F i. **Morgan Elizabeth ANDERSON** was born on 19 Dec 1992.

630. Jon Kristian SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 11 Jan 1974.

631. Roxie SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 3 Dec 1975.

632. Cole GUILLORY (*Melanie STEWART¹², Mamie Lee WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

633. Sommer GUILLORY (*Melanie STEWART¹², Mamie Lee WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

634. Camille Claudia FAULKNER (*Donna Ann BRASWELL¹², Nolan Bernard BRYANT¹¹, Marie Antoinette WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵*,

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹) was born in 1993.

635. Henry Louis FAULKNER (*Donna Ann BRASWELL¹², Nolan Bernard BRYANT¹¹, Marie Antoinette WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1998.

636. Steven Drehar INABINET II (*Julie Ann McCUNE¹², Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1982.

637. Jennifer Leigh INABINET (*Julie Ann McCUNE¹², Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1985.

638. Laurel Brooke TEEL (*Mary Lucile McCUNE¹², Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1987.

639. Michael Taylor TEEL (*Mary Lucile McCUNE¹², Ernest Burnett McCUNE II¹¹, Adeline Lucile WHATLEY¹⁰, Edmund Douglas II⁹, Edmund W.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1990.

640. Jennie Raycee STUTER (*Barbra Anne BITTAKER¹², Jennie Lynn RICKETSON¹¹, Frances Virgie WHATLEY¹⁰, William Claude⁹, David Benjamin⁸, Perry Andrew Perender⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born about 1991.

641. Alvin Earnest SCOTT III (*Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr.¹², Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1972.

642. Tommy John SCOTT (*Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr.¹², Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1982.

643. Justine Wayne SCOTT (*Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr.¹², Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1985.

644. Candice SCOTT (*Alvin Earnest SCOTT Jr.¹², Roylene Mack MACK¹¹, Willie X. Inez WHATLEY¹⁰, Isaac Bush⁹, William Peterson⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Shirley Burrell II⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1989.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

14th Generation

645. Sean Patrick NEILON (*Cheryl Ann WALKER¹³, Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Sean married **Melissa ORTIZ** [MRIN: 48].

Children from this marriage were:

- 658 F i. **Alina Grace NEILON** was born on 5 Jun 2010.
- 659 F ii. **Amayah NEILON**.
- 660 M iii. **Quinlan Miguel NEILON** was born on 1 Jul 2000.

646. Laura Leigh HECIMOVICH (*Bobbie Lynn WALKER¹³, Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

647. Brian HECIMOVICH (*Bobbie Lynn WALKER¹³, Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

648. Ryan Keith LANDERS (*Tamera Irene WALKER¹³, Bryant Wilson WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

649. Jordan Dale GIBBY (*Susanne Tara POWERS¹³, Ethel Dianne WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

650. Jacob Walker GIBBY (*Susanne Tara POWERS¹³, Ethel Dianne WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1993 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

651. Haley POWERS (*Dana Lynn POWERS¹³, Ethel Dianne WALKER¹², Ethel Mae WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

652. Mark Blaine FONTENOT (*Vicki Leigh FONTENOT¹³, Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1983.

653. Ben KICKEL (*Vicki Leigh FONTENOT¹³, Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

654. Kaleigh FONTENOT (*Amy Caroll FONTENOT¹³, Patricia Ann JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*).

655. Kelsea Diane JOHNSON (*Andrea Michelle JOHNSON¹³, Rowland Glenn JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William Wallace¹⁰, Willis William Jr.⁹, Willis Elijah S. Sr.⁸, Willis Richard II⁷, Willis Richard (Rev.)⁶, Shirley B. (Rev.)⁵, Willis⁴, Shirley³, Samuel², Benjamine¹*) was born in 1994 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

656. Brittney RINCONE (*Amanda Leah JOHNSON¹³, Rowland Glenn JOHNSON¹², Lottie WHATLEY¹¹, William*

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

*Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

657. Morgan Elizabeth ANDERSON (*Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG*¹³, *Pamela Anita JOHNSON*¹², *Lottie WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 19 Dec 1992.

Descendants of Benjamine Wheatley

15th Generation

658. Alina Grace NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON*¹⁴, *Cheryl Ann WALKER*¹³, *Bryant Wilson WALKER*¹², *Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 5 Jun 2010.

659. Amayah NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON*¹⁴, *Cheryl Ann WALKER*¹³, *Bryant Wilson WALKER*¹², *Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹).

660. Quinlan Miguel NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON*¹⁴, *Cheryl Ann WALKER*¹³, *Bryant Wilson WALKER*¹², *Ethel Mae WHATLEY*¹¹, *William Wallace*¹⁰, *Willis William Jr.*⁹, *Willis Elijah S. Sr.*⁸, *Willis Richard II*⁷, *Willis Richard (Rev.)*⁶, *Shirley B. (Rev.)*⁵, *Willis*⁴, *Shirley*³, *Samuel*², *Benjamine*¹) was born on 1 Jul 2000.

Name Index

ADAMS

Kadijah (Abt 1830-Abt 1875), 14, 21

ANDERSON

John Robert (1970-), 91, 98

Morgan Elizabeth (1992-), 98, 101

ANGLIN

Catherine (1762-1857), 5, 8

AUSTIN

Billie Jean (1940-), 66, 81

Clifton E. Jr. (1936-), 66, 81

Clifton Edward Sr. (1914-2001), 45, 66

Doris Elaine (1935-), 66, 81

AYCOCK

B. B., 43, 63

BARNETT

Fernol (1910-), 40, 57

L. T., 25, 40

BARTON

Christopher Columbus (1888-1945), 42, 61

Christopher Columbus Jr. (1928-1975), 61, 80

BEDNORZ

Chris (1997-), 91, 98

BELL

Elijah B., 19, 29

BERARD

Austin James, 90, 97

James, 78, 90

Jayne Lee, 90, 97

BERRY

Louisa A. (Abt 1834-), 15, 24

Lucy, 16, 25

BIGHAM

Emma (Abt 1871-), 21, 32

BIRD

Catherine, 3, 5

Lucy, 4, 7

BITTAKER

Barbra Anne (Abt 1964-), 83, 94

Richard Oliver, 68, 83

Richard Oliver II (1968-), 83, 94

Name Index

BLACKMAN

Gavin, 55, 69
Robert, 37, 55
Robert Jr., 55, 69

BLACKWELL

Clarence Heyturn, 40, 58
Howard Eugene, 40, 58
Leila Etta (Abt 1899-), 40, 58
Louis Franklin (Abt 1893-), 40, 58
Mamie Alma (Abt 1896-), 40, 58
Marsenia (Abt 1868-1946), 23, 37
Wilda Irene (Abt 1888-), 40, 58
William Lafayette, 40, 57
William Raymond (Abt 1866-), 26, 40
Wilson, 40, 58

BONNER

Unknown, 14, 19

BOONE

Grace Eunice, 68, 83
Minerva Agnes (Abt 1900-), 48, 68

BRASWELL

Bradley Donald (1969-), 81, 93
Donald (Abt 1935-), 67, 81
Donna Ann (Abt 1963-), 81, 92

BRIGHT

Carolyn Annett (1944-), 62, 80

BROWN

Amanda Leigh (1974-), 81, 93

BRYANT

Nolan Bernard (Abt 1908-1984), 47, 67
Nolan Bernard (Abt 1938-), 67, 81

BULLOCK

Frances Parthena (Abt 1824-1875), 14, 19

BURCH

T. H., 40, 57
T. H. H., 57, 71

CAMPBELL

Carrie Bell, 22, 34

CARPENTER

Laura Lillian (1921-2001), 58, 72

Name Index

CASTILLOW

Wade, 26, 41

CAUSEY

Joyce Dean (1924-1996), 59, 74

Ruth Helen (Abt 1929-Abt 1979), 59, 74

CHEATHAM

Edmond, 35, 53

Mary, 35, 53

Willie D., 22, 35

CHERRY

Mary Courtney (Abt 1690-Abt 1716), 2, 3

CLEAVER

Heather Niclolle, 90, 97

Kaysie Michelle, 89, 97

Michael, 78, 89

CLIETT

Leola Gertrude (Abt 1892-1974), 30, 48

COLLINS

Helen Margaret, 68, 83

COOK

Jeremiah, 9, 14

Martha Ann (Abt 1848-Abt 1936), 24, 38

Mary Gilliam (Abt 1835-1904), 14, 22

CORBETT

Unknown, 43, 62

CORLEY

Beulah, 22, 33

COSTON

Jerry, 73, 86

COURS

Donald, 40, 57

COWART

M., 43, 62

CREEL

Michael Leigh (1958-), 82, 93

CROCKER

Julia Jane Katherine, 18, 28

CRUSE

O. A., 44, 64

Name Index

DANIEL

Mary A. J. (Abt 1836-Abt 1876), 15, 24

DAVENPORT

Joyce, 60, 76

DAVIS

Lance, 89, 96

Martha (-Abt 1876), 15, 24

DAWSON

Nannie U. (Abt 1849-), 14, 23

DERRINGER

Steve, 89, 96

DOUGLAS

Elizabeth, 5, 8

Hannah White (Abt 1800-), 5, 8

DUBOSE

Callie Mae (Abt 1903-1969), 32, 51

DUCKWORTH

Orphia, 5, 8

DUKE

Mary, 3, 6

ESCABAS

Judy, 60, 76

FALLS

Aline, 61, 79

FAULKNER

Camille Claudia (1993-), 93, 98

Gregory Hardman (Abt 1963-), 81, 93

Henry Louis (1998-), 93, 99

Maggie, 20, 30

FERGUSON

Elizabeth Melissa (1885-1967), 28, 47

Mary L. (1881-1967), 28, 45

FLOWERS

Adrian Ellis (Abt 1925-), 68, 82

Agnes Evelyn, 68, 82

Andrea Elaine (Abt 1925-), 68, 82

Annie Elois, 68, 82

Arthur Lee, 48, 68

Axzelma Elizabeth, 68, 82

Charley Cleveria (-After 1942), 37, 48, 55, 68

Name Index

FLOWERS

Edward, 48, 68
Grace Merle, 83, 94
Grover, 48, 68
John Benjamin Franklin (Abt 1858-), 18, 28
Joseph Daniel (Abt 1907-), 68, 83
Walter Jesse (Abt 1882-), 28, 48
Warren Brocks (Abt 1891-), 68, 83

FONTENOT

Amy Caroll (1970-), 90, 97
Kaleigh, 98, 100
Mark Blaine (1983-), 97, 100
Matthew, 88, 95
Michael, 76, 88
Michael Jr., 88, 95
Michelle, 88, 95
Rebecca Lyn (1968-), 90, 97
Vicki Leigh (1966-), 90, 97
Victor Lee (1944-1971), 78, 90

FOREMAN

Mary Mamie E. (1901-1987), 42, 60

FORRESTER

Susan Rosetta (Abt 1870-1954), 20, 31

FRANKLIN

Louise (Abt 1849-), 22, 33

FRASER

Cassandra A. (Abt 1818-), 13, 16

GANDY

Alex, 82, 93
Drew, 82, 93
Harrell (1912-1996), 47, 67
Harrell Gragg, 82, 93
John Ramage (1925-), 67, 81
Megan, 82, 93
Michael, 82, 93
Walter Ramage, 82, 93

GARRETT

Henry A. (Abt 1840-), 8, 11

GARY

F. D., 57, 71

Name Index

GENNIT

Catherine (Abt 1730-), 3, 5

GENTRY

Mary, 45, 65

GIBBY

Jacob Walker (1993-), 96, 100

Jordan Dale (1990-), 96, 100

Rellon Dale (1965-), 89, 96

GILBERT

Janet Jenkins, 61, 79

Susan Kay, 89, 96

GORMAN

Catherine (1942-), 77, 88

GRAGG

Rebecca, 67, 82

GREEN

Elizabeth Ann, 3, 5

GRIFFIN

Dallas Whatley (1930-), 49, 69

James Milton (1900-1965), 31, 49

James Milton (1954-), 69, 83

Sallie (Abt 1902-), 45, 65

GRUNEWALD

Edward August, 61, 78

GUILLORY

???, 79, 92

Brenda, 75, 87

Buford, 60, 75

Buford Jr., 75, 87

Cole, 92, 98

Janice, 75, 87

Sommer, 92, 98

HALE

Ervin Whatley (Abt 1901-), 37, 55

Kit (Abt 1860-), 23, 36

HALL

Thelma Louise, 40, 57

HAMILTON

Bennie, 30, 49

Dora, 30, 49

Name Index

HAMILTON

Luther, 30, 49

Manley, 30, 49

Oscar, 20, 30

HARE

Rosa Lee (1915-2006), 58, 72

HARRINGTON

Martha A., 16, 25

HART

Mary, 20, 30

HECIMOVICH

Brian (1985-), 96, 100

Laura Leigh (1983-), 96, 100

Peter, 89, 96

HELMER

Anette, 75, 87

Benjamin L. (1951-), 76, 88

Benjamine H. (1890-1983), 42, 60

Candace (1962-), 76, 88

Clifford (Abt 1933-), 74, 87

Glynn, 76, 88

Harrison Hugh (1915-1950), 59, 75

Harrison Jr., 75, 87

Homer S. (1916-1930), 59, 75

Jerry, 76, 88

Jessica (1982-), 88, 95

Jon, 76, 88

Joni, 76, 88

Julie (1976-), 88, 95

Laurant Lester (1922-2007), 60, 76

Mildred (Abt 1921-), 60, 75

Morris Ray (1960-2015), 87, 95

Robert Donald (1927-), 60, 76

Robert Homer (1889-1967), 42, 59

Robert Paul (1951-), 76, 88

Ronald, 60, 76

Shirley (Abt 1919-), 60, 76

Vera, 75, 87

Wilbur Willis (1910-1983), 59, 74

Name Index

HENDERSON

Alice, 35, 54
Carrie, 35, 53
Lewis O., 22, 35
Mary, 35, 53

HILBURN

Francis M. (Abt 1830-), 18, 28
James Monroe (Abt 1829-), 18, 28

HILDEBRAND

Bonnie Phyllis, 49, 68

HILL

Lillie Bell (Abt 1885-Abt 1933), 38, 56

HOBBS

Amy, 4, 7
Thomas, 4, 8

HOLLIER

Eric, 78, 91

HOLLOWAY

David Wiley (Abt 1823-Abt 1866), 14, 21
Nancy Henrietta (Abt 1796-Abt 1876), 10, 14

HORTON

Thelma Jewel, 48, 68

HUBBARD

William Osborn, 20, 32

HUNTER

Fereby (-1843), 5, 8

INABINET

Jennifer Leigh (1985-), 93, 99
Steven Drehar (1956-), 82, 93
Steven Drehar II (1982-), 93, 99

JAMES

W. M., 44, 64

JEFFRIES

Jesse Bealle, 21, 33

JENKINS

Unknown, 43, 63

JENNINGS

Pinkney J. (1902-1999), 47, 67

JOHNSON

A. C., 59, 74

Name Index

JOHNSON

Amanda Leah (1976-), 91, 98
Andrea Michelle (1971-), 91, 98
Artie Sue, 74, 86
Claude, 76, 87
Denton (Abt 1919-), 60, 75
Jean Carol, 74, 86
Julia, 76, 87
Julius Aubrun (1923-1968), 61, 78
Kelsea Diane (1994-), 98, 100
Larriane, 75, 87
Marjorie, 76, 87
Nikolas Allen (1990-), 91, 98
Pamela Anita (1950-), 78, 91
Patricia Ann (1944-), 78, 90
Patricia K., 74, 86
Rowland Glenn (1946-2010), 78, 90
Sarah Frances (Abt 1846-1924), 18, 28
Shelby (1910-1982), 60, 76
Susan Ann (1840-1918), 18, 25

JONES

Nancy (Abt 1795-), 13, 15

JOUBERT

Janice (1952-), 76, 88

JOUSAN

Gregory (1957-), 79, 92
Harold, 61, 79

KEENE

T. J., 27, 43

KICKEL

Ben, 97, 100
Stephen Scott (1966-), 90, 97

KNIGHT

Andrew W., 90, 97
Gregory A., 90, 97
Gwen, 78, 90
Jackson Eugene (Abt 1924-2002), 61, 77
Penny Sue, 78, 89
Raymond E., 78, 90
Raymond E. Jr., 90, 97

Name Index

KNIGHT

Terry W., 78, 90

KYLE

Kathy, 87, 95

LABORDE

George P. (1876-1961), 27, 44

LAMBERT

Catherine (Abt 1822-), 18, 26

LANDERS

J., 89, 96

Ryan Keith (1986-), 96, 100

LANGLEY

Bascomb, 22, 35

Carrie, 30, 35, 48, 53

Edmond, 35, 53

Janie, 35, 53

Mamie, 35, 53

Meadows, 35, 53

Norman, 35, 53

LANIER

John, 3, 6

LARD

Baxter, 44, 63

Releigh (-1968), 43, 62

LAWRENCE

Carol Anne (1956-), 69, 83

Emmett H. (1901-1975), 31, 50

John Louis (1926-), 50, 69

LEBLANC

Herbert, 60, 75

Millicent, 75, 87

LEMOINE

Clouttie, 59, 74

LEONARD

Tennie O. (Abt 1875-), 22, 36

LEWIS

Edna Louise (-1935), 45, 66

LITTLE

Alta Marie, 40, 57

Clio, 40, 57

Name Index

LITTLE

Elaine Rice, 57, 71
Floy, 40, 57
Grayson, 40, 57
James Fleming (Abt 1865-Abt 1927), 25, 40

LUKOVA

Marieta Angelova (1970-), 82, 94

MACK

Ethiel Ezel Whatley (Abt 1930-1950), 69, 83
Nathaniel A. (1934-), 69, 83
Roy, 55, 69
Roylene Mack (1936-), 69, 83

MADDEN

Elizabeth Garrett (Abt 1735-1814), 3, 6

MARCUS

Phillis (Abt 1754-1830), 4, 7

MARTIN

Bobby Knight (1933-), 65, 81
Doris Darlene (1931-), 65, 81
Frank, 45, 65
Frank Jr., 65, 81

MATHENY

Edna V., 55, 69
Exie Lee, 55, 69
Frances Myra, 55, 69
Gabiellia Augustus (Abt 1890-1990), 37, 55
James R. (Abt 1933-), 55, 69
James William (Abt 1884-1968), 37, 55
Lee Edward, 55, 69
Oscar, 55, 69
Theodore, 55, 69

MAY

Mary Ellen (Abt 1868-1959), 20, 31

MAYFIELD

Arthur, 78, 89

MCCARTY

William, 19, 29

MCCOY

Stanley E. Sr. (1918-1991), 59, 74
Stanley Jr., 74, 86

Name Index

MCCUNE

Baby Giirl (1965-1965), 82, 94
Ernest Burnett II (1931-1998), 67, 82
Ernest Burnette (1900-1959), 47, 67
James Douglas (1938-), 67, 82
James Douglas II (1961-), 82, 93
John Mark (1962-), 82, 94
Julie Ann (1957-), 82, 93
Mary Lucile (1961-), 82, 93

MCMURRY

George T. Jr., 86, 95
George Thearbert Sr. (1921-1981), 72, 85
Sheila, 86, 95

MEADE

Ellen, 24, 38

MELVIN

Daniel James, 26, 40
Louise Hall, 57, 71
Videa, 40, 57

MIDDLETON

Rose Marie (-1986), 78, 91

MILLER

Homer W., 66, 81
Louise (Abt 1861-), 20, 30
Morris M. (1908-1979), 47, 66

MIMS

Giles Dozier, 21, 32

MINOR

Edmond, 35, 53
Furman, 35, 53
James, 22, 35
Mary, 35, 53
Mattie Eliza, 35, 53

MITCHELL

Alice May, 71, 85
Barbara, 73, 86
Brenda, 73, 86
Evelyn (Abt 1921-), 59, 73
Frank, 72, 85
J. T. (Abt 1912-), 58, 72

Name Index

MITCHELL

Jack, 72, 85
Jaqueline Rose (1938-), 73, 86
Joseph A. Jr. (1940-2006), 72, 86
Joseph Armond (1910-2001), 58, 71
Lenora (Abt 1917-), 59, 73
Lenora E, 71, 85
Mary Ruth (1938-2008), 72, 85
Robert H. Jr., 73, 86
Robert Henry (1915-2014), 58, 73
Thomas J. (1886-1962), 42, 58
William Jr., 71, 85
William W. (Abt 1906-), 58, 71

MIXON

Abigail Nixon, 13, 15

MOORE

Melissa E. (1842-1926), 19, 29

MORRIS

William J., 20, 31

MURREL

Frances, 74, 87

NACHLINGER

Judith Beth (1941-), 67, 82

NAIL

Jonny Mae (1932-), 67, 82

NEILON

Alina Grace (2010-), 100, 102
Amayah, 100, 102
Patrick, 89, 96
Quinlan Miguel (2000-), 100, 102
Sean Patrick (1983-), 96, 100

O'BERRY

Mary (Abt 1800-), 8, 11

ODUM

Jane P. (1919-2005), 58, 73

OKRUHLIK

Augustina (1956-), 78, 91

O'QUIN

David, 60, 75
Richard, 75, 87

Name Index

ORTIZ

Melissa, 96, 100

OUZIS

Andrew, 22, 34

Charles, 34, 52

Clara, 34, 52

Helen, 34, 52

James, 34, 52

James Talbert, 22, 34

Minnie, 34, 52

Minnie Janet, 34, 51

Oscar, 20, 31

Pauline, 34, 52

Pearl, 34, 51

Samuel E., 34, 52

Viola, 34, 52

OUZTS

Elizabeth (1826-1902), 14, 20

PALMER

Wilson, 9, 12

PARKER

Ellen, 76, 88

PAUL

Roy Don (1974-), 88, 95

PERRIN

Eloise (1913-1950), 59, 75

PIKE

Rose, 58, 71

PIPPIN

John, 14, 19

William, 14, 19

POWERS

Dale, 77, 89

Dana Lynn, 89, 96

Haley, 96, 100

Susanne Tara (1969-), 89, 96

PRATT

L., 20, 31

PRITCHETT

Vivian Lillian (1903-1992), 42, 60

Name Index

RAMAGE

Mary Angeline Earnestine (Abt 1879-1937), 28, 47

RAMBO

Benjamin Trapp (Abt 1859-1914), 20, 31

Daisy Jane (Abt 1880-1909), 31, 49

Susan (Abt 1823-1842), 14, 20

RAY

Rebecca (Abt 1782-1850), 9, 13

RICE

Frances, 40, 57

RICKETSON

Calvin Talmadge (Abt 1920-), 48, 68

Jennie Lynn (Abt 1943-), 68, 83

RIDGEWAY

M. A. (Abt 1835-), 8, 11

RINCONE

Brittney (1997-), 98, 100

Noe, 91, 98

RIPPY

Frances M., 74, 86

Unknown, 59, 74

ROLLE

Frances (Abt 1650-), 1

RUSHING

Mary Caroline (Abt 1862-), 25, 39

RUSKIN

Mary E. (Abt 1834-), 14, 21

SAUNDERS

James, 19, 29

SAVANT

Laura Dee, 61, 78

SAWYER

Zollie, 41, 58

SCHILLER

Roger, 89, 96

SCOTT

Alvin Earnest (1934-), 69, 83

Alvin Earnest III (1972-), 94, 99

Alvin Earnest Jr. (1953-), 83, 94

Candice (1989-), 94, 99

Name Index

SCOTT

Justine Wayne (1985-), 94, 99
Roy Landon (1954-), 84, 94
Tommy John (1982-), 94, 99

SHIRLEY

Mary (Abt 1664-), 1, 2

SIEGLER

Frances Duckie (Abt 1872-), 22, 36

SIMMONS

Elizabeth Fletcher (1799-1877), 13, 18
Lily Ann (1932-), 49, 69

SITTIG

Jamie Elizabeth (1972-), 91, 98
John Kent (1949-), 78, 91
Jon Kristian (1974-), 91, 98
Roxie (1975-), 91, 98

SMITH

Catherine Ann, 83, 94

STACY

Thomas, 40, 58

STEMPUHOWSKI

Frank, 91, 98

STEWART

Calvin, 61, 79
Kevin, 79, 92
Kimberly, 79, 92
Marlene Nancy (1941-), 77, 88
Melanie, 79, 92

STILL

Abner E., 34, 51
Ada, 34, 51
Alice, 34, 51
Charles W., 34, 51
Dorothy, 36, 54
Emma, 36, 54
Eula, 36, 54
Lake, 22, 36
Lottie, 34, 51
Mary Ann Emily (-Abt 1848), 14, 19
Orion W., 34, 51

Name Index

STILL

Sarah, 36, 54
Shimpton, 22, 34
Wallace, 36, 54

STUTER

Jennie Raycee (Abt 1991-), 94, 99
Joseph Dahlen (Abt 1962-), 83, 94

SWAIN

Anna Mae, 50, 69

TASSIN

Unknown, 66, 81

TAYLOR

David, 85, 95
Elizabeth, 85, 95
Fronnie M., 85, 95
Harvey, 71, 85
Lee, 85, 95

TEEL

Gregory Allan (1961-), 82, 93
Laurel Brooke (1987-), 93, 99
Michael Taylor (1990-), 93, 99

TENNYSON

Alexander C., 43, 62

THERIOT

Brenda, 60, 76

THOMPSON

Beulah Welch, 22, 33
Emily (Abt 1815-), 15, 24
Gracie Isabelle (1904-1969), 45, 65

THORNTON

Frances, 3, 4

THURMOND

Lucy F. (1858-), 21, 32

TIMMERMAN

Teasy R., 22, 36

TOLBERT

Carrie Lee (1875-1948), 27, 43
Mary Lenora (1872-1944), 27, 41

TRAPP

Mollie Campbell, 22, 34

Name Index

TUREK

Barbara Louise (1939-2009), 77, 89

TURNER

Robin Roxana (1956-), 77, 89

TYLER

Tellis, 47, 67

UNKNOWN

Anita (1954-), 84, 94

Anna Nancy, 4, 7

Bella K. (1919-2006), 62, 80

Bobby Jane (1945-1965), 60, 75

Bonnie, 25, 40

Catherine (1812-1892), 13, 19

Charity Elizabeth (Abt 1846-Abt 1928), 13, 18

Debbie (1961-), 84, 94

Elizabeth (Abt 1787-), 5, 8

Emma, 20, 30

Hency (Abt 1909-), 43, 63

Jacquelyn, 67, 82

Jessie (Abt 1875-1898), 21, 33

Kim, 90, 97

Lesley, 82, 93

Leticia, 14, 22

Lucy, 3, 4

Mary A., 24, 38

Mary E. (Abt 1871-), 24, 39

Mary Elizabeth (1946-), 61, 80

Mary Jane (Abt 1822-), 13, 18

Mary L. (Abt 1882-), 32, 50

Nancy (Abt 1770-), 9, 11

Regina, 78, 90

Sara (Abt 1914-), 44, 64

Sarah J. (Abt 1842-), 24, 38

Stephanie, 78, 90

Sylvie, 82, 93

Unknown, 9, 13

Vicki (1956-), 84, 94

VARNELL

Emma C. (1894-), 43, 62

Etta Zimilie (1891-1984), 42, 61

Name Index

VARNELL

George Washington (1849-1926), 27, 42

Vivian Elizabeth (1896-), 43, 62

VIDALES

Carlos E., 69, 83

WALDEN

William E. (1862-1929), 27, 44

WALKER

Bobbie Lynn (1960-), 89, 96

Bryant Wilson (1942-), 77, 88

Cheryl Ann (1959-), 89, 96

Ethel Dianne (1947-1988), 77, 89

Grover Cleveland (1892-1924), 43, 61

Grover Cleveland Jr. (1919-1989), 62, 80

Grover Lombard (1917-1980), 62, 80

John Michael (1987-), 89, 97

Joseph Roy (1990-), 89, 97

Michael Roy (1952-), 77, 89

Michaelvan (1965-), 89, 96

Tamera Irene (1963-), 89, 96

Thurston Benjamine Sr. (1922-1979), 62, 80

Van Gaylen (1940-2003), 77, 88

Van Wilson (1917-1981), 61, 77

WALLEY

Effie (Abt 1882-), 29, 48

WHARTON

Rebecca Corley (Abt 1700-Abt 1785), 2, 3

WHATLEY

Adeline Lucile (1910-1991), 47, 67

Alabama (Abt 1871-), 25, 40

Albert A. (Abt 1838-Abt 1905), 24, 38

Alice, 25, 34, 36, 39, 52, 54

Alice L. (Abt 1892-), 32, 50

Allen (Abt 1810-), 12, 15

Allie Marie, 65, 81

Amey B., 79, 92

Amy Elizabeth (Abt 1802-), 8, 11

Angeline (Abt 1849-), 24, 38

Anna (Abt 1842-), 15, 25

Anna (Abt 1855-), 24, 39

Name Index

WHATLEY

Anne H. (1910-), 50, 69
Annie (1900-1986), 45, 64
Annie G. (Abt 1910-), 56, 71
Archibald Achilles (Abt 1801-Abt 1856), 8, 11
Asha (Abt 1800-), 11, 15
Barbara Lenell (Abt 1935-), 64, 81
Barzilla Ann (Abt 1867-1906), 26, 40
Beatrice (1923-1985), 61, 77
Beatrice (Abt 1915-), 44, 64
Benjamin (Abt 1718-), 3, 4
Benjamin (Abt 1894-), 30, 49
Benjamin Franklin (1832-1886), 18, 28
Benjamin Franklin (Abt 1831-After 1912), 14, 23
Benjamin Louis (Abt 1856-), 21, 33
Benjamin W. (1875-1958), 27, 44
Bertha Ada (Abt 1890-), 39, 56
Bertha C. (Abt 1877-), 32, 50
Bessie (-Abt 1946), 37, 55
Bessie (1899-1983), 42, 60
Betsy Ann (Abt 1830-1831), 14, 22
Bill W. (1902-1977), 43, 63
Billy Eugene (1935-2009), 61, 79
Billy Wayne, 79, 92
Blanch (Abt 1892-), 30, 48
Bonnie B. (1896-1987), 43, 63
Broadus, 35, 53
Carmen Lee, 78, 91
Carolina Elizabeth (Abt 1855-), 18, 28
Carrie (Abt 1860-), 22, 35
Carrie (Abt 1912-), 44, 64
Carrie B. (Abt 1901-), 36, 54
Cary Wayne, 78, 91
Cassie (Abt 1877-), 38, 56
Catherine (Abt 1864-), 19, 29
Charles (1891-1955), 43, 47, 62, 66
Charles (Abt 1854-), 24, 39
Charley, 22, 33
Charley (Abt 1845-), 18, 28
Chester (1907-1983), 45, 65

Name Index

WHATLEY

Child, 4, 8
Christopher Columbus (Abt 1841-), 24, 38
Clara Belle (1930-), 61, 79
Clinton (Abt 1915-), 47, 67
Clyde, 31, 49
Clyde A. (Abt 1897-), 39, 56
Cora L. (Abt 1878-), 34, 52
Creighton (Abt 1882-), 35, 52
Darrell, 79, 92
Daughter, 4, 8
David Benjamin (Abt 1854-), 20, 30
David Lee (Abt 1930-), 63, 80
Dawson (Abt 1889-), 35, 53
Dona E. (Abt 1906-), 56, 71
Earnest (Abt 1885-), 30, 48
Eddie (Abt 1888-), 38, 56
Eddie (Abt 1891-), 32, 50
Edgar Thadeus (Abt 1899-), 39, 57
Edmond (Abt 1853-), 24, 39
Edmond Meekins (Abt 1828-1893), 14, 22
Edmond Milledge (Abt 1863-), 22, 36
Edmund, 16, 25, 36, 54
Edmund (1870-1875), 27, 44
Edmund (Abt 1753-), 4, 7
Edmund Douglas II (Abt 1877-1914), 28, 47
Edmund J. (1809-1893), 13, 19
Edmund Monroe (1913-1948), 47, 68
Edmund W. (1835-1908), 18, 28
Eleanora (Abt 1836-), 24, 38
Elisha, 25, 39
Elisha (Abt 1796-Abt 1837), 7, 11
Elisha (Abt 1817-), 15, 24
Elishus Ulysses (Abt 1840-), 15, 25
Eliza, 16, 22, 25, 33
Eliza (Abt 1903-), 36, 54
Eliza S. (Abt 1859-), 20, 30
Elizabeth (1834-1877), 18, 28
Elizabeth (1862-1928), 27, 42
Elizabeth (Abt 1845-), 24, 38

Name Index

WHATLEY

Elizabeth (Abt 1879-), 28, 47
Elizabeth Sarah (Abt 1859-1907), 20, 31
Ellender, 24, 38
Elsberry, 16, 25
Elzara (Abt 1867-), 24, 39
Emily, 8, 11
Emily (Abt 1844-Abt 1864), 19, 29
Emma, 21, 33
Emma (Abt 1857-), 22, 35
Emma E. (Abt 1877-), 26, 41
Emma Hestell (Abt 1873-1942), 26, 41
Emmaline (Abt 1838-Abt 1917), 19, 29
Enoch (Abt 1868-1943), 20, 31
Essie (1904-1956), 45, 65
Ethel Earle (1909-), 47, 67
Ethel Mae (1922-1991), 61, 76
Eugenia Virginia (Abt 1858-), 22, 35
Eulicus R. (Abt 1807-), 13, 19
Eva C. (Abt 1910-), 45, 65
Eva May (Abt 1892-), 39, 56
Eva Zemily (1909-2001), 45, 65
Fannie Myrtle (1910-), 45, 66
Florence (Abt 1923-), 60, 75
Florence Lorena (1892-1967), 42, 59
Floyd W. (1904-1977), 45, 65
Frances C. (1894-1969), 42, 59
Frances E. (Abt 1856-1884), 20, 30
Frances E. (Abt 1868-), 22, 36
Frances Virgie (Abt 1924-), 48, 68
Francis, 19, 29
Frederick (-Bef 1847), 9, 11
Gennit (Abt 1795-Bef 1816), 5, 8
George (1903-), 36, 55
George O. (Abt 1882-), 32, 50
Georgia L. (1889-1973), 42, 58
Georgia L. (Abt 1887-), 33, 51
Gertrude (Abt 1890-), 30, 48
Gilliam B. (Abt 1896-), 34, 52
Gordon (1906-1937), 47, 66

Name Index

WHATLEY

Gordon Roy (1941-), 62, 80
Grace (Abt 1916-), 44, 64
Green, 4, 7
Green (Abt 1783-), 5, 8
Hall Whatley (Abt 1905-), 34, 52
Hansford A. (Abt 1845-), 24, 38
Harris (Abt 1896-), 30, 49
Hattie G. (Abt 1887-After 1950), 37, 48, 55, 68
Hellen (Abt 1887-), 30, 48
Homer (1879-1947), 28, 45
Hubbert (Abt 1857-), 24, 39
Hubert Asa (Abt 1894-), 39, 56
Ida M., 22, 34
Infant, 61, 79
Isaac Bush (Abt 1892-1967), 37, 55
Ivy Mae (1908-1979), 47, 66
Jack (Abt 1907-), 44, 63
James (Abt 1775-), 4, 7
James (Abt 1778-), 4, 7
James (Abt 1815-), 15, 24
James E. Jr. (1838-1932), 19, 29
James Franklin (Abt 1891-1975), 31, 49
James M. (Abt 1869-), 24, 39
Jane (Abt 1869-), 22, 36
Jeffrey Lynn (1960-), 79, 92
Jesse (Abt 1856-), 24, 39
Jesse E. (Abt 1895-), 31, 49
Jesse Edwards (Abt 1853-), 19, 22, 30, 35
Jesse Mercer (Abt 1809-Abt 1897), 8, 11
Jesse William (Abt 1826-1863), 14, 22
John (Abt 1736-), 4, 7
John (Abt 1873-), 33, 51
John (Abt 1886-), 32, 50
John B. (Abt 1714-Abt 1805), 3, 4
John Calhoun (1858-1939), 21, 32
John H. (Abt 1847-), 24, 38
John Harmon (Abt 1853-), 24, 38
John II, 4, 7
John Orion Talaferro (1819-1887), 14, 20

Name Index

WHATLEY

John P. (Abt 1866-), 22, 36
Joseph Ransom, 21, 33
Joseph Ransom (1825-1850), 14, 21
Joseph Ransom (1851-1867), 20, 32
Kadijah A. (Abt 1881-), 33, 51
Kate, 31, 50
Keith, 79, 92
Kirby, 4, 7
Laura (Abt 1910-), 44, 64
Lavinia Susanah (Abt 1913-), 47, 67
Lawton M. (Abt 1870-), 22, 36
Leon (1900-1979), 43, 63
Leonard B. (Abt 1896-), 36, 54
Leonora (Abt 1896-), 36, 54
Leroy Sherwood (1928-1998), 61, 78
Leslie Clinton (1903-2002), 45, 64
Lewis (1877-1957), 28, 45
Lewis (Abt 1790-1875), 13, 15
Lewis (Abt 1830-), 15, 24
Lewis H. (Abt 1872-), 25, 40
Lewis III (Abt 1854-), 25, 39
Lewis Jefferson (Abt 1820-1902), 18, 25
Lincey (Abt 1804-), 12, 15
Lloyd Weldon (Abt 1937-), 64, 81
Lola (Abt 1890-), 37, 55
Lottie (1925-), 61, 78
Lou Annie, 30, 35, 48, 53
Louis, 31, 50
Louis B., 21, 33
Louis F. (1883-1936), 28, 48
Louis Preston Jr., 65, 81
Louis Preston Sr. (1901-), 45, 65
Lucille A. (Abt 1891-), 32, 50
Lucy (Abt 1798-), 8, 11
Lula, 21, 33
Lydia (Abt 1716-), 3, 4
Lydia (Abt 1833-), 15, 25
Lytha (Abt 1802-), 11, 15
M. E., 36, 55

Name Index

WHATLEY

Mabel M. (Abt 1885-), 38, 56
Mamie Lee (1937-), 61, 79
Marie, 80, 92
Marie Antoinette (Abt 1907-1973), 47, 67
Marsila Elizabeth (Abt 1865-1870), 26, 40
Martha, 9, 12
Martha (Abt 1811-), 14, 19
Martha (Abt 1859-), 24, 39
Martha (Abt 1875-), 33, 51
Martha Ann (Abt 1835-), 8, 11
Mary, 3, 6, 8, 11, 30, 36, 48, 54
Mary A. (Abt 1894-), 36, 54
Mary Alice, 21, 33
Mary Alice (Abt 1862-), 22, 35
Mary Ann (Abt 1788-), 9, 14
Mary Ann M. (Abt 1849-), 19, 29
Mary Ann Minerva (1821-1895), 14, 21
Mary E. (Abt 1885-), 32, 50
Mary G. (Abt 1853-), 24, 38
Mary Louise (1901-1973), 31, 50
Mary Minerva (1844-1860), 20, 31
Maude (1893-1943), 43, 62
Maude (Abt 1898-), 31, 50
Michael (1720-1800), 3, 5
Milton, 34, 52
Minnie, 22, 34
Mollie E. (Abt 1868-), 38, 56
Morris (Abt 1894-), 43, 62
Myrtle B. (Abt 1896-), 32, 51
Nancy, 5, 8
Nancy (Abt 1854-), 20, 22, 30, 35
Nancy Frances (1864-1957), 21, 33
Nancy Jane (Abt 1858-1858), 20, 30
Nancy Myrtle, 65, 81
Nina, 31, 49
Nora (Abt 1885-), 38, 56
O. A., 44, 64
Obed, 4, 7
Ollie May (Abt 1897-), 36, 55

Name Index

WHATLEY

Opal (Abt 1926-), 60, 75
Orclia (Abt 1865-), 24, 39
Orion Bigham (Abt 1894-), 32, 51
Ornan, 5, 8
Ornan Bradley (1751-1798), 3, 6
Orren, 31, 50
Pearl, 36, 54
Pearl (Abt 1892-), 38, 56
Perry Andrew Perender (Abt 1816-1895), 14, 19
Perry M., 30, 35, 48, 53
Perry Orion (1849-1849), 20, 32
Phineas, 4, 7
Pierce, 34, 52
Pope, 34, 52
Preston Brooks (1856-1934), 21, 32
Preston J. (Abt 1893-), 31, 49
Preston T. (Abt 1894-), 32, 50
Ralph, 31, 49
Ralph C. (Abt 1872-Abt 1959), 38, 56
Ramon (Abt 1899-), 30, 49
Ransom Alfred (Abt 1861-1921), 20, 31
Rebecca, 34, 52
Rebecca (1830-), 18, 28
Rebecca R. (Abt 1812-), 14, 19
Rederick (Abt 1760-), 4, 7
Richard C. (Abt 1928-), 63, 80
Robert (1907-1962), 45, 65
Robert (Abt 1879-), 32, 50
Robert (Abt 1904-), 39, 57
Ruby (Abt 1927-), 60, 75
Ruth, 25, 36, 40, 54
Sadie, 36, 55
Sallie (Abt 1863-), 23, 36
Samuel (Abt 1670-1739), 1, 2
Samuel (Abt 1762-1826), 5, 8
Samuel Cook, 22, 34
Samuel Cook II (Abt 1898-), 34, 52
Samuel Jr (1938-1995), 60, 75
Sandra, 79, 92

Name Index

WHATLEY

Sarah, 34, 52
Sarah Ann (1826-), 18, 28
Sarah E. (Abt 1896-), 39, 56
Sarah Frances (1905-), 31, 49
Sarah Henrietta (1861-1938), 21, 32
Sarah J. (Abt 1880-), 38, 56
Sarah Jane, 65, 81
Sarah Jane (1866-1931), 27, 44
Sarah Jane (Abt 1905-1997), 43, 47, 62, 66
Scott S., 30, 48
Seaborn, 4, 7
Seaborn (Abt 1846-), 16, 25
Sherwood (Abt 1755-1803), 4, 7
Shirley (Abt 1685-1779), 2, 3
Shirley (Abt 1795-), 4, 7
Shirley B. (Rev.) (Abt 1750-1839), 5, 8
Shirley Burrell II (Abt 1792-1852), 9, 14
Shirley Burwell III (Abt 1823-1862), 14, 21
Shirley Burwell IV (Abt 1849-), 21, 33
Shirley Burwell V (Abt 1891-), 33, 51
Shirley II (Abt 1715-Bef 1778), 3, 4
Silas (Abt 1838-), 15, 25
Simeon, 4, 7
Sureala (Abt 1904-), 44, 63
Susan Viola (Abt 1869-1956), 26, 40
T., 47, 67
Temperance (Abt 1814-), 14, 19
Temple (1872-1962), 27, 44
Thelma (Abt 1903-), 56, 71
Thomas (Abt 1878-), 33, 51
Thomas Richard (1855-1920), 21, 32
Thurmond (Abt 1888-), 32, 50
Unknown (Abt 1826-), 15, 24
Unknown (Abt 1860-), 25, 39
Vichel (Abt 1848-), 15, 25
Vichel Davis (Abt 1849-), 16, 25
Virgil (1879-1879), 28, 47
Virginia Haseline (1846-1911), 20, 31
Virginia P. (Abt 1839-), 8, 11

Name Index

WHATLEY

Vivian Marie, 80, 92
W. M., 44, 64
Walter (1822-), 18, 26
Walter B. (Abt 1871-), 38, 56
Walter R. (Abt 1804-Abt 1866), 13, 18
Walton (1868-1871), 27, 44
Whitfield (Abt 1841-), 20, 31
Wilbur (Abt 1905-), 36, 54
William, 4, 7
William (Abt 1718-Abt 1780), 3, 4
William (Abt 1740-), 4, 7
William (Abt 1844-Abt 1864), 19, 29
William A. (Abt 1870-), 38, 56
William Boyd (1942-2007), 61, 80
William Claude (Abt 1883-1940), 30, 48
William David, 80, 92
William E. (Abt 1889-), 36, 54
William H. (Abt 1902-), 39, 57
William Jordan (1864-1938), 27, 43
William Orion (1867-1952), 21, 33
William Peterson (Abt 1866-), 23, 37
William R. (Abt 1852-), 21, 33
William Reed (Abt 1938-), 63, 81
William T. (Abt 1877-), 33, 51
William Wallace (1902-1966), 42, 60
William Wesly (Abt 1778-Abt 1840), 7, 11
William Wharton (Abt 1734-Abt 1789), 3, 6
Willie Mae (1913-), 45, 66
Willie X. Inez (1912-1973), 55, 69
Willis (Abt 1720-1799), 3, 5
Willis (Abt 1765-), 4, 7
Willis (Abt 1766-Abt 1873), 4, 7
Willis (Abt 1859-), 19, 29
Willis Elijah S. Sr. (1824-1880), 18, 26
Willis II, 5, 8
Willis Richard (Rev.) (Abt 1770-1832), 9, 12
Willis Richard II (1802-Abt 1875), 13, 16
Willis Samuel (1896-1964), 42, 60
Willis William Jr. (1860-1944), 27, 41

Name Index

WHATLEY

Wilson, 4, 7
Wilson (-1845), 9, 12
Wilson (Abt 1722-Abt 1780), 3, 6
Wilson (Abt 1757-), 4, 7
Wooten (Abt 1806-), 8, 11
Zachariah (Abt 1853-), 20, 30

WHEATLEY

Benjamine (Abt 1645-), 1

WHITMIRE

Mary Isabelle (Abt 1853-), 21, 32

WHITTINGTON

Dianne, 74, 87
Fannie Ophelia (1874-1922), 28, 45
Gayla Rae, 74, 86
Hardie Lee, 74, 86
Lucile (Abt 1919-), 59, 74
Melvin (1888-1968), 42, 59
Sandra Gail, 74, 86
Sarah Jane (1842-1898), 18, 27
Steve, 74, 86
Willis (Abt 1916-), 59, 74
Woodrow (Abt 1923-), 59, 74

WIGGINS

Daniel Jr., 11, 15
Daniel K. (Abt 1785-), 8, 11
Daniel Prairie (Abt 1797-1851), 8, 11
Elizabeth (Abt 1782-Abt 1863), 7, 11
Hamilton, 11, 15
Jane, 11, 15
Joiez, 11, 15
Marion, 11, 15
Nanez, 11, 15
Samantha, 11, 15

WILLIAMS

Benjamin Lewis (1904-), 49, 68
Deborah Helen (1955-), 83, 94
James Lewis (Abt 1877-1948), 31, 49
Vernon Lee (1929-), 68, 83
Vernon Lee II (1953-), 83, 94

Name Index

WILSON

Haynes T. (Abt 1830-), 15, 25

Mary Margaret, 3, 4

WOLF

Frances Eudora Janet (1921-1980), 60, 76

WOLFE

Betty, 57, 71

Frances, 57, 71

Harold, 57, 71

Helen, 57, 71

Hubert, 57, 71

Jean, 57, 71

Madison, 40, 57

Mary Louise, 57, 71

WOODS

Adam J., 78, 90